Opera

Index

to

Volume 53

2002

INDEX TO OPERA—VOLUME 53

Four indexes are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 14
III INDEX OF WORKS *page* 22
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (SINGERS, CONDUCTORS, PRODUCERS AND DESIGNERS ETC) *page* 36

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-128	January	pages	769-896	July
	129-256	February		897-1028	August
	257-384	March		1029-1164	September
	385-512	April		1165-1292	October
	513-640	May		1293-1420	November
	641-768	June		1421-1548	December

pages F1-F112 Festival Issue

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden, and New York: Metropolitan Opera) Exceptions are: English Touring Opera; Mid Wales Opera; New Sussex Opera; Opera Omnibus; Opera Theatre Company

Aachen 692-3
Adelaide:
Adelaide Festival of the Arts . 27-8, 683-4
Opera Studio 1076-7
State Opera of South Australia 180-1(p), 1076
State Theatre Company 684
Aix-en-Provence Festival 662(p), 678(p), 1211-13(p), F21-5(p)
Plans F64-5
Aldeburgh:
Festival 986-7(p), 1045, 1106-7(p), F36-40(p)
Plans F53
'Aldeburgh and Almeida: a music-theatre axis' by Tom Service ..... F36-40(p)
Ambronay Festival
Plans F65
American Federation of Musicians 667
Amsterdam:
Concertgebouw 284
Grotes Saal Felix Meritis 712
Netherlands Opera 64(p), 325-6(p), 406(p), 456(p), 711-12(p), 946(p), 1091-3(p)
Plans 754-5
Opera Trionfo 455-6
Antwerp: De Vlaamse Opera
Plans 882
'*Arabella* on the catwalk' by John Allison 657-9(p)
Arizona Opera 1061
Arts Council of England 13, 15, 35-42, 151, 272, 539, 939, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1131, 1447-9
Artsworld 1060-1
Plans 61, 190, 371, 499, 627, 756, 886, 1278, 1407, 1536
Aspen Festival F65-6
Athens:
Festival
Plans F66-7
Megaron 822-3
Odeon of Herodes Atticus ..... F66(p)
Atlanta Opera 415
Plans 497
Auckland: Kenneth Maidment Theatre 1093
Augsburg: Theater Augsburg 960-1
Avellaneda: Teatro Roma 428
'Bad day, mate' by John Allison 1301
Bad Ischl Festival
Plans F67-8
Bad Mergentheim
Debut 2002 1438
Bad Wildbad: Rossini in Wildbad Festival 1473-4
Plans F68
Baden-Baden: Festspielhaus 1338-9
Plans F67
Bampton Classical Opera 1263
Barcelona: Gran Teatre del Liceu 216-18, 275-7(p), 831-2, 1362-3(p)
Plans 368-9
Barga: Opera Barga 80-1
Plans F69
Basel Theater 218-19
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro 1482-4
Plans 754
Bayreuth ..... 30-4, 119(p), 284, 1215-17(p), 1308, 1436, F69(p)
Plans F69-70
BBC Radio 308

Plans 61, 190, 371, 499, 627, 756, 886, 1020, 1154, 1278, 1407, 1536
BBC Television 779
Plans 1020
Beaune Festival 1338
Plans F70-1
'Bellini's fall from Grace' by Mary Ann Smart ..... 278-84(p)
Bergen Philharmonic Orchestra 29
Berlin:
Deutsche Oper
54-5(p), 73, 202-4, 439, 563-5(p), 693, 1081-2, 1217-20(p), 1301, 1474-6(p)
Plans 1405-6
Komische Oper
320-1p, 565-6(p), 693(p), 694, 935(p), 961-2, 1081, 1341-3(p)
Neue Opernbühne Berlin 321-2
Neuköllner Oper
204-5, 441-2(p), 694-6, 962-3, 1340-1
Staatsoper
182, 201-3(p), 439-40(p), 693-4, 1080-1
Plans 1149-51
In Madrid 1239-40
Bilbao: Asociación Bilbaína de Amigos de la Ópera
Plans 623
Birmingham:
BBC Philharmonic Orchestra 843
Birmingham Conservatoire 480
Birmingham Opera Company
667, 724-5(p)
National Youth Orchestra of Ireland
1349-50
Plans 1018
Philharmonia Orchestra 727-8
Symphony Hall
Plans 368
Bologna: Teatro Comunale
446-8(p), 948, 1087-90(p), 1436-7
Plans 1275-6
In Tokyo 1232
Bonn ..... 567-8(p), 1220
Book reviews:
'Alessandro Bonci (1870-1940)' by Luigi Inzaghi 71-2, 125
'Bellini' by Stelios Galatopoulos 1531
'Callas and Di Stefano' by John Pettitt
1272-3
'Composers of the Nazi Era' by Michael H. Kater 490-2
'Contradiction contradicted: The plays of W.S. Gilbert' by Andrew Crowther
.....364
'Die Emotionale Revolution' by Robert Schlesinger 749
'German Opera' by John Warrack . 356-8
'In Search of Opera' by Carolyn Abbate
545-50
'Italian Opera in Late-Eighteenth-Century London' Volume 2 by Judith Milhous, Gabriella Dideriksen and Robert D. Hume 360-1
'Janáček' by Mirka Zemanová 1401-2
'The Keys to French Opera in the Nineteenth Century' by Hervé Lacombe
616-17
'The Letters of Arturo Toscanini' compiled and edited by Harvey Sachs
875
'Lully Studies' edited by John Hajdu Heyer 613-16
'Madame Butterfly: Japonisme, Puccini & the search for the real Cho-Cho-San' by Jan van Rij 125-6
'Making Music' by Norman Platt 71
'Mario Lanza' by Derek Mannering .. 618
Meyerbeer's Diaries ..... 423-7(p)
'The New Penguin Opera Guide' edited by Amanda Holden 359-60
'Opera: A History in Documents' by Piero Weiss 748-9
'L'Opera in CD e video' by Elvio Giudici
365
'Opera and Drama in Eighteenth-century London' by Ian Woodfield 361-2
'Opera on Screen' by Marcia J. Citron
617-18
'La ópera y la sociedad argentina' by Horacio Sanguinetti 749
'Pietro Mascagni and his Operas' by Alan Mallach 1457-8
'A Pocket Guide to Opera' by Rupert Christiansen 1402
'Puccini: His International Art' by Michele Girardi 363
'Reading Critics Reading: Opera and Ballet Criticism in France from the Revolution to 1848' edited by Roger Parker and Mary Ann Smart 747-8
'Rosa Raisa' by Charles Mintzer 493
'Simon Rattle' by Nicholas Kenyon .. 494
'The Singing Elms: the Autobiography of Lauris Elms' 253-4
'Symphony of Dreams' by Lesley Stephenson 1273
'The Times Opera Notes' by Robert Thicknesse 251-2
'Valery Gergiev and the Kirov' by John Ardoin 1399-1401
'Verdi in Performance' edited by Alison Latham and Roger Parker 362-3
'Verdi and Puccini Heroines' by Geoffrey Edwards and Ryan Edwards 254
Boston:
Boston Symphony Orchestra 28
Opera House 1438
Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra 29
Bregenz Festival
414(p), 930(p), 1041, 1465-7(p), F71(p)

Plans F71-2
Bremen: Musiktheater Bremen
In Limassol ..... 558-9(p)
Bridgenorth:
English Haydn Festival
Plans 758
Opera Restor'd
Plans 758
Brighton:
Dome Concert Hall 162
Festival
Plans F54-5
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra 862-3
Scottish Opera ..... 854-5(p)
Bristol: Friends of Welsh National Opera
34, 372, 498, 628
Britten-Pears Foundation 539
Broomhill Opera
In South Africa 523
Brussels:
Palais des Beaux-Arts 556
Théâtre de la Monnaie
49-50(p), 316-18(p), 407(p), 408(p), 416, 430-1(p), 554-5(p), 957-8(p), 1048-51(p), 1209-10(p), 1310
Plans 881-2
'Bucking a trend?' by Erica Jeal ... 305-8(p)
Buenos Aires:
Casa de la Opera 179-80, 1206, 1207
Luna Park 1207
Teatro Colón
44, 179, 415, 428-9, 1206-7(p)
Plans 187
Teatro Margarita Xirgu 1206, 1207
Busseto: Teatro Verdi 965-6
Buxton Festival ..... 1131-2(p)
Plans F55-6
Bydgoszcz Festival 1359
Cagliari: Teatro Lirico ..... 824-6(p)
Cambridge:
Cambridge University Opera Society
In London 232-4
English Touring Opera ..... 587-9(p)
Longborough Opera 1122-4
Plans 622
Cape Town:
Cape Town Opera ..... 86-8(p), 458, 1238
Plans 755
Demindex Opera Studio 458
University of Cape Town Opera School
458
Caramoor Festival 1495
Cardiff:
Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 948, 1265-6
see also Welsh National Opera
'*Carmen* on a knife-edge' by Erica Jeal and Rodney Milnes ..... 1186-9(p)
'*Carmen*'s children' by Gerald Larner
805-7(p)
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini
571-2, 1484
'Catching up with the past' by Alan Blyth
1200-5(p)
CD reviews
121-4, 248-51, 349-56, 483-90, 607-13, 640, 740-7, 864-74, 1006-15, 1136-47, 1200-5, 1267-72, 1302-5, 1319-24, 1391-9(p), 1459-62, 1521-9
Central City, Colorado: Opera House
88-9(p)
Channel 4 Television 1005-6
Charleston: Spoleto USA ..... 1366-7(p)
Plans F72-3
'Cheek by Jowell' by John Allison 779
Cheltenham:
Cheltenham Festival
Plans F56
Music Theatre Wales ..... 1126-8(p)
Chicago:
Chicago Opera Theater 971-2, 1242
Chicago Symphony Orchestra
In New York 93-4
Goodman Theatre ..... 1242-3(p)
In London 1243
Plans 879, 1404
Lyric Opera of Chicago
332-3, 459-60, 970-2(p)
Plans 885
Music of the Baroque 1185
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera
415-16, 932(p), 1243-6(p)
Festival
Plans F73-4
Music Hall ..... F73(p)
University of Cincinnati College-Conservatory of Music
Opera Scholarship Competition .. 791
'Class menagerie' by John Allison
808-10(p)
Clifton: Friends of Welsh National Opera
758
Clonter Opera
Clonter Opera Prize 416
In Swettenham ..... 736-7(p)
'Closing time' by Andrew Clements
945-7(p)
Cologne:
Kölner Philharmonie 442-3
Oper der Stadt Köln
205-6, 696, 1082-3, 1476-7(p)
Columbus: Opera Columbus 667, 715
Cooperstown *see* Glimmerglass Opera
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera
933(p), 958-60(p), 1471-3(p)
Plans 882-3
Córdoba: Teatro del Libertador San Martin
180
'Counting on opera' by Graeme Kay

1447-53(p)
'Coup de théâtre' by John Allison . 1039-40
'Creating a monster' by Barry Millington 173-7(p)
'Crespin at 75' by Max Loppert . 418-22(p)
'Crossing boundaries' by George Loomis 1326-30
Dalhalla Festival ..... F74(p)
Plans F74-5
Dallas:
Dallas Opera 219-20(p), 460-1, 715-17(p), 790-1, 1178
Plans 1535
Dallas Symphony 29
Dartington Festival
Plans F57
Decca Music Group 29
Dessau: Kurt Weill Festival 416, 1083-5(p)
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theatre 90, 333-4
'Devotees of Vesta' by Nicholas Payne 409-12(p)
Digital Classics TV
Plans 371, 499, 627
Dingwall Town Hall ..... 112-14(p)
'Don't mention the 'S' word' by Graeme Kay ..... 35-42(p)
Dortmund: Ruhr-Triennale ..... 1343-5(p)
Dresden:
Competizione dell'Opera 948
Dresden Music Festival 162, 1222
Plans F75-6
Semperoper 73-5(p), 206-7(p), 963-4(p), 1185, 1222
Zwinger ..... F75(p)
Drottningholm ..... 1363-5(p)
Plans F76-7
Dublin:
Anna Livia Opera 1225-6
Festival
Plans F77-8
Irish Chamber Orchestra 1185
Opera Ireland ..... 165-70(p), 823-4
Finances 824, 939
Opera Theatre Company 79-80, 143, 286-7, 704
Duisburg: Ruhr-Triennale ..... 1343-5(p)
Dun Laoghaire: Opera Theatre Company 823(p)
Durban: Opera Africa ..... 523, 950-4(p)
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein 322-3(p), 568
DVD reviews ..... 115-21(p), 1529-31
Edinburgh:
Edinburgh Studio Opera 481
Festival ..... 1058(p), 1180(p), 1255-7, 1258-9, 1314(p), 1374-9(p)
Plans F57-8
Helsinki, Finnish National Opera .. F33(p)
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 480-1
Scottish Opera 239-41(p), 1374-6(p), 1511-13(p)
Toronto, Canadian Opera Company 1378-9(p)
Editorial comments:
January: 'Happy New Year?' 13
February: 'Sense and censorship' 139
March: 'We fear that ...' 269
April: 'Signs of the times' 395
May: 'Ex Africa ...' 523
June: 'Season's greetings' 651
July: 'Cheek by Jowell' 779
August: 'Staging post' 905
September: 'Coup de théâtre' 1039-40
October: 'Seeing red' 1177
November: 'Bad day, mate' 1301
December: 'Unanswered questions' 1429
Festival Issue: 'Festive cheer' F13
Eisenstadt Festival
Plans F78
English Touring Opera 286-7
Plans 367
In Cambridge ..... 587-9(p)
In Richmond ..... 100-1(p), 1515-16
Erfurt:
Cathedral Steps Festival ..... F79(p)
Plans F78
Theater Erfurt
Plans 754
Essen:
Aalto-Theater 323, 696-7
Ruhr-Triennale ..... 1343-5(p)
Zeche Zollverein 1345
Eutin Festival
Plans F79
'Every time we say goodbye' by John Allison ..... 275-7(p)
'Ex Africa ...' by John Allison 523
Exeter: Friends of Welsh National Opera 758
'Facing up to the past' by Shirley Apthorp 792-7(p)
Falmer: New Sussex Opera 114
'Festive cheer' by John Allison F13
Film review ..... 619(p)
Flensburg: Landestheater ..... 568-9(p)
Flick (Donatella) Conducting Competition 399, 1438
Florence:
Genoa, Teatro Carlo Felice 448-9
Maggio Musicale ..... 1226-9(p)
Plans F80
Teatro Comunale 210, 705-6, 1229
Teatro del Maggio Musicale Fiorentino 1437-8
Teatro della Pergola 1228-9
Fort Lauderdale: Florida Grand Opera
Plans 623-4
Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt 75-6, 697-8
Plans 1533-4

Freiburg: Freiburger Theater ..... 698(p)
Garsington Opera
993-4, 1109-10(p), 1119-20(p), 1307, 1432, F59(p)
Plans F59
In London
Plans 878
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier 1085
Genesis Prizes for Opera 161-2, 667, F38-40
Geneva: Grand Théâtre
328-9(p), 917(p), 969, 1441(p)
Plans 1277
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice
572-3, 706, 948, 1230
In Florence 448-9
Ghent: Flanders Opera
181-2, 416, 555-8, 1210
Plans 882
Giessen ..... 443(p)
Glasgow:
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 1001-2
In Edinburgh 480-1
see also Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Opera
909(p), 911(p), 1061, 1367-70(p)
Plans F80-1
Glyndebourne
667, 779, 798-800(p), 906(p), 919(p), 978-80(p), 983-5(p), 994-8(p), 1186-9(p), 1254-5(p), F26-30(p), F48(p)
Plans 186, 1404, F60-1
Christie (John) Award 1330
Exterior ..... F60(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera
96-8(p), 107-8(p), 1509-10(p), 1514-15(p), 1516-17(p)
Plans 878
London Talks 628, 758
Study Events 628, 886, 1022
Vietheer (Erich) Memorial Award ... 1330
Wood (Anne) and Johanna Peters Award 1330
Goldberg Festival Opera
At Hovingham Hall 1262-3
Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra 287
Göttingen International Handel Festival 1346-7
Plans F81-2
Gramophone Awards 1438
Granada Festival
Plans F82
Grange Park Opera ..... 1116-18(p)
Plans F61
Graz:
Opernhaus 687-8
Festival
Plans F83
'Great Saint Bernard' ..... 798-804(p)
Haarlem: Opera Zuid 457
Hagen: Theater Hagen ..... 323, 1222-3(p)
Halle: Handel Festival
Plans F83
Hamburg State Opera
76, 208-9(p), 444, 820, 1347-8(p)
Hancock (Leonard) Memorial Trust 286
Hanover: Niedersächsisches Staatsoper
Plans 754
'Happy New Year?' by John Allison 13
Haslemere Hall: Opera Omnibus 601
Heidelberg 569-70
Helsinki: Finnish National Opera
435-6, 559-60, 817-18(p), 1330
Plans 187
In Edinburgh ..... F33(p)
'Herbert Wernicke, 1946-2002' by Sir Peter Jonas ..... 811-12(p)
'High anxiety' by Brian Kellow ... 540-4(p)
Holland Festival
Plans F84
Hong Kong: Cultural Centre Grand Theatre 434-5
Honolulu: Hawaiian Opera Theatre 717
Houston Grand Opera
286, 335-6(p), 832-4(p), 1370
Plans 497
Hovingham Hall 1262-3
Huddersfield: Lawrence Batley Theatre 237-8
'I can't live without...'
'Edward Loder' by Charles Osborne . 768
'Embellishments' by Tim Smith 1292
'Korngold' by Jessica Duchen 512
'New opera' by Michael Berkeley 896
'I quattro rusteghi' by Martin Mayer 384
'Rehearsals' by Amanda Holden 1028
'Roméo et Juliette' by Leonard Leff 1164
'78s' by Patrick O'Connor 640
'Wagner' by Maria Prerauer 128
'Wagnerians' by Shirley Apthorp 256
Iford: The Opera Project 1260-2
'In the South' by Jonathan Keates F15-20(p)
Incorporated Society of Musicians 287
Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra 791
Innsbruck Festival
Plans F84-5
'The Jenufa that never was' by Mirka Zemanová ..... 1195-9(p)
Jerusalem:
Israel Camerata Jerusalem
In Limassol ..... 558-9(p)
Jerusalem Music Academy 1226
'*Juha* renewed' by Rodney Milnes F32-5(p)
Karlsruhe:
Badisches Staatstheater
29, 77-8(p), 699(p), 1223-4, 1477

Handel Festival 964
Katonah *see* Caramoor Festival
Kfar Blum: Upper Galilee Music Festival 1481(p)
Kiel: Opernhaus 209-10
Klagenfurt: Landestheater 687
Klosterneuburg: Oper Klosterneuburg 1469
Krefeld: Theater Krefeld-Mönchengladbach 700
La Plata: Teatro Argentino 1208
'Lars von Trier, Bayreuth and the *Ring*' by John Rockwell ..... 30-4(p)
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne ..... 1444(p)
Leeds:
Leeds Youth Opera 1132-3
Opera North
269, 341-2, 468-9, 470-3(p), 584-5, 844-5(p), 923(p), 976-8(p), 1042, 1383-5(p), 1505-6(p), 1507-9(p)
Plans 57, 185-6, 366, 495-6, 621, 751, 877, 1016-17, 1148, 1275, 1403, 1532
Finances 35-7, 38-40
In Newcastle 584-5
University of Leeds School of Music
In Wakefield 479
Leicester: Haymarket Theatre 863-4
Leipzig: Oper Leipzig 284, 700-1
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie . 1077-9(p)
Plans 882
Limassol:
Jerusalem, Israel Camerata Jerusalem 558-9(p)
Musiktheater Bremen ..... 558-9(p)
Limerick: National Youth Orchestra of Ireland 1349-50
Linz: Landestheater ..... 429, 687(p), 688
Liphook: Opera Omnibus 1001
Liverpool Opera Circle
61, 372, 498, 1154, 1278, 1407, 1536
Livorno: Teatro di Livorno 573-4
Ljubljana:
Ljubljana Opera 85-6, 1094-5
Festival
Plans F85
Łodz: Teatro Wielki 235
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
103-7(p), 108, 111-13(p), 145(p), 153, 155(p), 230-1(p), 242-3(p), 275, 277(p), 294(p), 300(p), 305-8, 342-5(p), 397, 400-1(p), 416, 427(p), 469-70, 530-2(p), 542(p), 595-6(p), 651, 653-4, 730-1(p), 779, 800-4(p), 839-40, 841-2(p), 851-4(p), 857-8, 908(p), 938, 980-1(p), 987-8, 990-3(p), 1107-9, 1110-12, 1114-15(p), 1121-2, 1126, 1130, 1380-3(p), 1387-8(p), 1433-6(p), 1447, 1449-51, 1501, 1502-5(p)
Plans 57, 185, 366, 495, 620, 751, 752-3, 876, 1016, 1148, 1274, 1403, 1532
Exterior ..... 1449(p)
Finances 35, 36, 38
Linbury Studio Theatre
102, 228-9, 975, 1259-60, 1519-20
National Opera Studio Scholarship 791
Sign-interpreted performances
395, 525-7, 652-3
Surtitles 271, 524-5
Ticket prices 780-1, 1044, 1430
English National Opera
37(p), 109-11(p), 117(p), 140-3(p), 234-5(p), 236, 238-9(p), 287, 291(p), 467-8(p), 475-8(p), 594(p), 598-9(p), 651, 677(p), 723, 731-5(p), 808-10(p), 855-7(p), 920(p), 929(p), 982-3(p), 989-90(p), 1020, 1112-14(p), 1177, 1184(p), 1301, 1307, 1429, 1432, 1450(p), 1451-2, 1513, 1517-18(p)
Plans 57, 185, 366, 495, 620-1, 751, 876-7, 879, 1148, 1274, 1275, 1403, 1404, 1532, 1533
At the Barbican
Plans 416
ENO Studio
Plans 187
Finances 35, 37-8, 415, 1039
Jerwood Young Singers Programme 272-1
Nicholas Payne's departure
1039-42, 1301, 1307-8, 1429
Sign-interpreted performances
395, 652-3
Sponsorship 28
Almeida Opera
1115-16, 1124-6(p), 1129-30(p), F36-40(p)
Plans F54
Apollo Chamber Orchestra and Choir 735-6
Plans 368
Les Arts Florissants 599, 846
Plans 367, 496, 666-7, 878-9, 1404
Bampton Classical Opera
Plans 1149
Banqueting House, Whitehall
Plans 368
Barbican
35, 98-100, 237, 345-6, 599-601, 651, 728-30, 846, 1513, 1520
Plans 58, 139, 367, 416, 496, 878-9, 1275, 1404, 1533
Barbican International Theatre Events
Plans 1404
BBC Philharmonic Orchestra
287, 1251-2
In Birmingham 843
BBC Symphony Orchestra
345-6, 1252-4, 1438

Plans 58, 879, 1404, 1533
The Bellboys
Plans 879, 1404
Benjamin Britten International Opera
School ..... 244-5, 1133-4(p)
Plans 367
Betty Nansen Theatre Company 1520
Bloomsbury Theatre ..... 738-9(p), 843-4
Bridewell Theatre 602
Plans 187
British Youth Opera 791, 1389-91
Plans 1018, 1149
Britten Theatre 606
Plans 367
Broomhill Opera
In South Africa 523
Cambridge University Opera Society
232-4
Camden Festival 153
Chelsea Opera Group 232, 861-2
Plans 367, 622, 1404
Chicago, Goodman Theatre
Plans 879, 1404
Classical Opera Company 846-7
Plans 1533
Cochrane Theatre 245
The Company of Singers and Players
Plans 879
Le Concert d'Astrée
Plans 879
Discover the Lost Musicals 1259-60
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company
589-90(p), 838-9(p)
Early Opera Company 229-30
Plans 879, 1149
English Bach Festival 975
English Concert 29
English Pocket Opera Company 245
Europa Galante
Plans 58
Garden Opera Company 1263-4
Garsington Festival Opera
Plans 878
Glyndebourne London Talks 628, 758
Guildhall School of Music and Drama
162, 246-8(p), 603-4(p), 927(p),
1003-5(p), 1264-5
Plans 186, 1404-5
Early Opera Project 845-6
Plans 367, 496, 1533
Hampstead and Highgate Festival
858-9, 1536
Holland Park Opera 988-9
Kensington Symphony Orchestra
850-1, 1045
Plans 622
Kirov Opera, St Petersburg 981
Lauriston Primary School, Hackney
347-8
London City Opera
Plans 58, 1533
London Concert Orchestra
Plans 367
London Handel Festival 606
Plans 367
London Philharmonic Orchestra 948
Plans 186, 1404
London Sinfonietta 1250-1, 1510-11
Plans 1275
London Symphony Orchestra 237
Plans 879, 1533
Lunch and Listen lectures 61, 372
Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith 478-9
Maria Callas International Club
1022, 1154
Monteverdi Choir
Plans 367
Moscow Soloists
Plans 496
Music Theatre Wales 228-9
National Opera Studio ..... 1002-3(p)
Plans 622
In Penarth 737-8
Opera for All 245-6
The Opera Course 1278, 1407
The Opera Group 1115-16
Opera Holland Park 1128-9
Plans 621-2
Opera lectures
61, 372, 498, 628, 758, 886, 1022,
1154, 1278, 1407, 1536
Opera Rara 725-7, 1059
Plans 368, 1059, 1404, 1407
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
Plans 186, 367, 1533
Orchestre Philharmonique de Strasbourg
Plans 1404
Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique
599-601
Plans 367
Oyster Opera 843-4
Oz Opera
Plans 879, 1404
Philharmonia Orchestra 727-8
Plans 58, 367, 368, 1404
Polish State Opera of Wrocław
Plans 622
Proms 1250-4, 1257-8
Plans 878
Psappha 478-9
Purcell Quartet
Plans 58
Purcell Room
Plans 1149
Putney Music 372, 498
Queen Elizabeth Hall
232-4, 850-1, 861-2, 1002-3(p),
1389-91, 1510-11
Plans 58, 367, 622, 1018, 1149,
1275, 1404, 1533

Raymond Gubbay Productions 590-1
Recorded Vocal Art Society
61, 372, 498, 628, 758, 886, 1154, 1278, 1407, 1536
Royal Academy of Music 791
Royal Academy Opera
482-3(p), 1135-6(p)
Plans 752, 1405
Royal Albert Hall
590-1, 1250-4, 1257-8, 1501-2
Plans 58, 878
Royal College of Music 606
Plans 367
Royal Festival Hall 840
Plans 58, 186, 367, 496, 622, 878, 1018, 1059, 1404
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans 621-2
In Brighton 862-3
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards 667
St George's, Hanover Square 231-2
St John's, Smith Square
229-30, 235-6, 735-6, 845-7
Plans 58, 187, 368, 496, 622, 752, 879, 1149, 1275, 1404, 1533
Savoy Theatre ..... 589-90(p)
Sir Richard Eyre Theatre 245-6
Sotheby's 'Inside Opera' classes 61, 372
South Bank 416, 651
Plans 58, 186, 367, 496, 622, 878, 1018, 1149, 1275, 1404, 1533
Streetwise Opera ..... 999-1000(p)
Les Talens Lyriques 728-30
Plans 496
Tête à Tête ..... 602, 999-1000(p)
Plans 187
University College Opera ..... 738-9(p)
Wagner Society 1278, 1407
Westminster Abbey ..... 999-1000(p)
Wigmore Hall 286, 1061, 1185
Plans 58, 187, 368, 496, 622, 752, 879, 1149, 1275, 1404, 1533
Long Beach Opera 221
Longborough Festival Opera
Plans F62
In Cambridge 1122-4
Plans 622
Los Angeles:
Kirov Opera, St Petersburg
Plans 1177
Grammy Awards 416
Los Angeles Opera
29, 221-2, 284-6, 783-4
Plans 497-8
Louisville: Kentucky Opera .. 717-18, 1246
Lucerne Festival
Plans F85-6
Lugoj: 'Traian Grozanescu' competition for tenors 303
Lviv Opera
In Bydgoszcz 1359
Lyon: Opéra National de Lyon
560-1(p), 948
Maastricht ..... 1181(p)
Maazel/Vilar Conductors' Competition
1438
Macau International Music Festival 435
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio 1484-5
Plans F86
Madrid:
Berlin, Staatsoper 1239-40
Rodrigo (Joaquin) International Music Competition 416
Teatro Real
160-1, 712-14(p), 1060, 1238-9
Plans 755
Mainz: Staatstheater ..... 701-3(p)
Mananan Festival
Plans F62-4
Manaus: Teatro Amazonas
940-4(p), 1044-5
Exterior ..... 941(p)
Interior ..... 940(p), 944(p)
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music ..... 348, 605-6(p), 1134-5
Plans 187, 368, 752, 1405
Cox (Frederick) Award for Singing ... 416
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Award for the Singing of Strauss 539
Webster-Booth Prize 791
Ziegler (Anne) Prize 791
Mannheim: Mannheimer Nationaltheater
1085-6, 1348-9(p)
'Maria Callas: an anniversary tribute'
1062-5(p)
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille 561-2
Martina Franca: Valle d'Itria Festival
81-3(p), 1485-6(p)
Plans F86-7
Medulla Apostol Santiago 29
Melbourne:
ChamberMade 1208
Melbourne Festival ..... 45-8(p)
Operalive 1208-9
Metz: Opéra de Metz ..... 690-1(p)
'Meyerbeer and his world' by George Loomis 1302-5
Miami: Florida Grand Opera
Plans 623-4
Mid Wales Opera
In Swansea ..... 1506-7(p)
Mikkeli Festival
Plans F87
Milan:
Teatro alla Scala ..... 282(p), 449-51(p)
Plans 1276-7
Teatro Carcano ..... 280(p)
Teatro degli Arcimboldi
287-9, 826-7, 1350-2

Plans 1276-7
Interior ..... 288(p)
Milwaukee: Florentine Opera ..... 972-4(p)
Plans 624
Modena: Teatro Comunale 828
'A modern Orpheus' by Max Loppert 1319-24(p)
Monte-Carlo: Opéra de Monte-Carlo 709-10(p)
Montpellier: Festival de Radio France et Montpellier ..... 1212-15(p)
Plans F87-8
Montreal:
Jeunesses Musicales Montréal International Competition ..... 1060(p)
L'Opéra de Montréal 34, 318, 432, 689-90, 815-16, 1470-1(p)
Moores (Peter) Foundation 939, 1178
Mörbisch: Seefestspiele 1468-9
Moscow:
Bolshoy Opera 287, 1094
In Rome 1230-1
Galina Vishnevskaya Centre for Opera Singing 1330
Helikon Opera 214-16
Moscow Soloists
Plans 496
Novaya Opera 1235-6
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 1236
Stanislavsky and Nemirovich-Danchenko Theatre 214, 1236-8
Munich:
Bavarian State Opera 703-4(p), 812(p), 820-2(p), 937(p), 1477-8
Plans 883-5
Biennale
Plans F88-9
Munich Opera Festival ..... 1478-9(p)
Plans F89-91
Prinzregententheater ..... 1478-9(p)
Münster 444-5
Music Choice
Plans 190, 371, 499, 627, 756, 886, 1020, 1154
Music Theatre Wales
In Cheltenham ..... 1126-8(p)
In London 228-9
'My first opera':
Carmen by Martin Bernheimer 1548
Die Walküre by Rodney Milnes 1420
Nantes ..... 436-8(p)
Naples: Teatro San Carlo 828-30(p), 1462(p)
Plans 59, 1534
'The new Mascagnani' by George Hall 1457-62(p)
New Orleans Opera Association 336-7, 1246-7
New Sussex Opera
In Falmer 114
New York:
Metropolitan Opera 90-2(p), 222-5(p), 286, 337-9(p), 416, 461-2(p), 579-80, 663(p), 791, 834-5(p), 938, 1308, 1438, 1490-2(p)
Plans 624-5
New York City Opera 92-3, 416, 580-1, 666, 835-6, 931(p), 1492-3(p)
Plans 369
Avery Fisher Hall 462-3, 836, 1493-4
Broadhurst Theater 1097-9
Brooklyn Academy of Music 718-22(p), 1494-5
Plans 59
Carnegie Hall 93-4, 225, 580, 836
Chicago Symphony Orchestra 93-4
Kennedy Center ..... 1190-4(p)
Opera Orchestra of New York 225
Tokyo, New National Theatre of Tokyo 1190, 1192(p)
Newbattle Abbey: Wagner Society of Scotland 758
Newbury: Kit and the Widow 860-1
Newcastle: Leeds, Opera North 584-5
Nice: Opéra de Nice 691-2
Plans 1405
'Nigel Osborne's *Soviet Union* revisited' by Stephen Johnson ..... F45-8(p)
Northampton: Central Festival Opera 602-3(p), 780, 1521
Nuremberg 78
Obituaries:
Bedford, Peter Lehmann 314
Campolonghi, Piero 679
Cavelti, Elsa 177
Drake, Bryan 550-1
Dyson, Peter 1453
Ercolani, Renato 1453
Ermler, Mark 813
Farrell, Eileen 679-80
Guadagno, Anton 1453-4
Halasz, László 177-8
Hardwick, Keith 551-2
Hemmings, Peter ..... 308-11(p)
Jansen, Jacques 680-1
Kember, Gordon 1454
Konya, Sandor 1073
László, Magda 1454
Lingwood, Tom 552
Menotti, Tatiana 178
Mödl, Martha ..... 311-14(p)
Montresor, Beni 42-3
Montsalvatge, Xavier 1073
Ottolini, Luigi 813-14
Pellegrini, Rina 681
Silveri, Paolo 314
Sinclair, Monica 1073-4
Soria, Dorle 1454-5

Svetlanov, Yevgeny 814
Svoboda, Josef 814
Turrini, Roberto 553
Vanzo, Alain ..... 553(p)
Vlachopoulos, Zoe 43
Warburton, Ernest 43
Warfield, William ..... 1455(p)
Wernicke, Herbert ..... 811-13(p)
Winbergh, Gösta ..... 681-2(p)
Olivier (Laurence) Awards 416
Opera and Music Theatre Forum (OMTF) 1447, 1448
'Opera for Africa' by Christopher Ballantine ..... 950-4(p)
'Opera for the people, or political hot potato?' by Paula Kennedy ..... 287-9(p)
Opera Omnibus
At Haslemere Hall 601
In Liphook 1001
Opera Rara ..... 538(p), 725-7
Opera Theatre Company
In Dun Laoghaire ..... 823(p)
'Opera's El Dorado' by John Allison 940-4(p)
Orange Festival
Plans F91-2
Orford: Britten-Pears School and Orchestra 244-5
'Original principles' by John Allison F26-30(p)
Oslo: Norwegian Opera .. 578-9(p), 1047(p)
Osnabrück: Stadttheater 1086
Otsu: Biwako Hall 1232
'Out of the trunk and onto the pyre' by Gavin Plumley ..... F49-53(p)
Oxford: Newman Room 998-9
Palermo: Teatro Massimo 451-2, 572, 948, 1090-1
Plans 59
Paris:
L'Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille, Palais Garnier) 52-4(p), 284, 319-20, 405(p), 661(p), 666(p), 667, 818-19, 1079-80(p)
Plans 622-3
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 54
Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 319(p), 657-9(p)
Parma: Teatro Regio 83-4, 211, 966-7
Pavia: Teatro Fraschini 574
Penarth: London, National Opera Studio 737-8
People:
280: Nuccia Focile by Rian Evans 144-51(p)
281: Peter Coleman-Wright by Michael Shmith ..... 290-5(p)
282: Susan Chilcott by Fiona Maddocks 403-8(p)
283: Stéphane Lissner by Alan Riding F21-5(p)
284: Jennifer Larmore by George Hall 533-8(p)
285: Robert Carsen by Richard Fairman 660-6(p)
286: Galina Vishnevskaya by John Allison ..... 785-90(p)
287: Antonio Pappano by John Allison 1046-52(p)
288: Calixto Bieito by Michael Billington 1179-85(p)
289: Baz Luhrmann by Erica Jeal 1311-17(p)
290: Angelika Kirchschlager by John Allison ..... 1440-6(p)
Peralada: Festival Castell de Peralada 1490
Plans F92
Performance
Plans 190, 371, 499, 627, 756, 1020, 1154, 1278, 1406, 1536
Perth:
Mandurah International Opera Festival 955-6(p)
Perth International Festival
Plans 1185, 1533
Pesaro:
Accademia Rossiniana 1354-5
Palafestival 1353-5
Rossini Opera Festival ..... 34, 1352-5(p)
Plans F92-3
Teatro Rossini 1354
Philadelphia:
Academy of Vocal Arts Opera Theatre 1099-1100
Opera Company of Philadelphia
Plans 625
Portland Opera 463, 1371
Prague: National Theatre 1185
Princeton: Opera Festival of New Jersey 29, 1495-6
Plans F91
'A progressive *Rake*' by Roger Parker 140-3(p)
'A quarter-century of Saint Louis' by Andrew Porter ..... F41-4(p)
Ramat Gan: Olav V Theatre 704-5
Ravenna Festival ..... 1461(p)
Plans F93
Ravinia Festival
Plans F94
Readers' letters
15-19, 151-3, 270-4, 396-9, 524-8, 652-5, 780-4, 938-9, 1041-5, 1178, 1305-10, 1430-2
'Reading Meyerbeer' by George Loomis 423-7(p)
Record reviews *see* CD reviews
Reinsberg: Mozart in Reinsburg 1470
Retford: Generally G&S 114-15
Reykjavik: Iceland Symphony Orchestra 948

Rheingau Festival
Plans F94
'Richard Strauss and the 21st century' by Roger Parker ..... 1053-9(p)
Richmond: English Touring Opera 100-1(p), 1515-16
Ricordi 395
Riga:
Festival
Plans F96
Latvian National Opera ..... 233-5(p)
Rio de Janeiro: Teatro Municipal
Plans 496-7
Rome:
Accademia Nazionale de Santa Cecilia 575-6
Moscow, Bolshoy Opera 1230-1
Ensemble della Cappella dell Pietà dei Turchini 452
Teatro Argentina 575
Teatro Brancaccio 453, 1231
Teatro Costanzi ..... 452-3(p), 1231
Teatro dell'Opera 211-12(p), 575(p), 576, 1230-1
Teatro Olimpico 324, 452
Ryedale Festival 1262-3
Saint-Etienne: Massenet Festival 438
Saint Louis:
Loretto-Hilton Center
Interior ..... F98(p)
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis 1247-9(p), F41-4(p)
Plans F97-8
St Margarethen 1470
Plans F98-100
St Petersburg:
Kirov Opera 415
In London 981
In Los Angeles
Plans 1177
In Melbourne 45-8
In Moscow 1236
In Washington 974
Kirov Orchestra 667
Stars of the White Nights Festival 1360-2
Plans F100
St Pölten: Festspielhaus 429
Salzburg:
Landestheater 687
Summer Festival ..... 1185, 1331-7(p)
Plans F101-3
Whitsun Festival
Plans F100-1
San Diego Opera 581-3(p), 1100-4(p), 1496-8
Plans 885-6
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera 94-5(p), 339-40(p), 463-5(p), 836-7(p), 1301, 1445(p), 1498-9(p)
Plans 187-8
San Francisco Symphony 1499
Santa Fe Opera ..... 1371-3(p)
Plans F103-4
Santiago: Teatro Municipal ... 434, 1210-11
Plans 58-9
Sarre 84-5
Savona: Teatro Chiabrera 576-7
Savonlinna Festival
Plans F104-5
Schwetzingen Festival 1224-5
Plans F105-6
Scottish Arts Council 539
Scottish Opera ..... 591-2(p), 597-8
Plans 58, 186, 367, 496, 621, 752, 877-8, 1018, 1149, 1275, 1404, 1532-3
Finances 35, 539
Friends of Scottish Opera .. 372, 498, 886
In Brighton ..... 854-5(p)
In Edinburgh 239-41(p), 1374-6(p), 1511-13(p)
'Seasons greetings' by John Allison 651
Seattle Opera 465-6(p), 722(p), 924(p), 1104-5, 1249
Plans 625-6
'Seeing red' by John Allison 1177
'Sense and censorship' by John Allison 139
Siena: L'Accademia Musicale Chigiana
Summer Masterclasses 408
Sign-interpreted performances 395, 525-7, 652-3
'Signs of the times' by John Allison 395
'So what's the problem?' by Rodney Milnes 673-8(p)
'Solving the enigmas' by Andrew Porter 668-72(p)
South Africa 523
Spoleto:
Spoleto Festival F16
Plans F106
Teatro Caio Melisso 324-5
'Staging post' by John Allison 905
'State of the union' by John Rockwell 1190-4(p)
Stockholm: Royal Opera ..... 1240-1(p)
Plans 1535
Stowe Opera 1388-9
Strasbourg: Opéra du Rhin ..... 562(p), 692
Stuttgart: Staatstheater ... 570-1(p), 1479-80
Plans 1018-19
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation Scholarships 29
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Awards 287
Swansea: Mid Wales Opera ..... 1506-7(p)
Swettenham: Clonter Opera ..... 736-7(p)
Sydney:
Australian Opera ..... 907(p), 910(p)
Opera Australia

49, 293(p), 667, 684-6(p), 1301, 1313(p), 1330, 1463-5(p)
OzOpera ... 287
Sydney Opera House ... 48-9(p), 792-7(p)
Sydney Symphony Orchestra ... 416
Taipei ... 458-9
'A tale of two Giovannis' by Jonathan Keates and John Allison ... 400-2(p)
Tel Aviv ... 445(p)
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra ... 1480-1
New Israeli Opera ... 705, 964-5(p), 1226
Plans ... 1019
'Theatre of dreams' by Matthew Gurewitsch ... 1066-72(p)
Tokyo ... 1231-2
Bologna, Teatro Comunale ... 1232
Bunka Kaikan and NHK Hall ... 1232
New National Theatre of Tokyo
In New York ... 1190, 1192(p)
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company
50-1, 432-4(p), 816-17(p), 912(p), 1060, 1061, F58(p)
Plans ... 497
In Edinburgh ... 1378-9(p)
Four Seasons Centre for the Performing Arts ... 947, 1061
Queen of Puddings Music Theatre Company ... 52
Soundstreams Canada ... 52
Torre del Lago: Festival Puccini 85, 1486-7
Plans ... F106-7
Toulouse:
Concours International de Chant de la Ville de Toulouse ... 1330
Théâtre du Capitole ... 960
Plans ... 1149
'Treading carefully' by Rodney Milnes 165-72(p)
Trieste: Teatro Verdi ... 453-4, 706-7, 830
Plans ... 59
Turin: Teatro Regio ... 454-5, 830-1, 1355-9
'Unanswered questions' by John Allison 1429
US National Music Council ... 948
Utrecht: Nationale Reisopera ... 967-9(p)
Vadstena International Academy ... 1365
Plans ... F107
Valle d'Itria Festival *see* Martina Franca
Valletta: Teatru Manoel ... 707-9(p)
Vancouver Opera ... 791
Venice:
La Fenice ... 577-8, 967
Plans ... 59, 1019
Teatro Malibran ... 212-13, 1487-8
Verona Arena ... 1489-90(p)
Plans ... F108
Vienna:
Festival ... 1467-8
Plans ... F109
Kammeroper ... 688, 957, 1469
Plans ... 753-4
KlangBogen ... 1467-8
Laxenburg Palace Theatre ... 1469
Neue Oper Wien ... 688-9, 1468, 1469
Schönbrunn Palace ... 1469
Semper Depot ... 1468
Staatsoper ... 315-16(p), 430(p), 956-7, 1467
Plans ... 879-81
Theater an der Wien ... 1467-8
Volksoper ... 688(p), 689, 957
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
ARIA Awards ... 791
Bad Mergentheim Debut 2002 ... 1438
Christie (John) Award ... 1330
Clonter Opera Prize ... 416
Concours International de Chant de la Ville de Toulouse ... 1330
Coutts & Co. Young Artist Bursary ... 791
Cox (Frederick) Award for Singing ... 416
Dresden Competizione dell'Opera ... 948
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards ... 948
Gramophone Awards ... 1438
Hunter (Rita) Prize ... 791
International Hans Gabor-Belvedere Singing Competition ... 1061
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Award for the Singing of Strauss ... 539
Rodrigo (Joaquin) International Music Competition ... 416
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards ... 667
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation Scholarships ... 29
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Awards ... 287
Teyte (Maggie) Prize ... 791
'Traian Grozanescu' competition for tenors ... 303
Vietheer (Erich) Memorial Award ... 1330
Webster-Booth Prize ... 791
Welsh Singers Competition ... 948
Wood (Anne) and Johanna Peters Award 1330
Zachary (Loren L.) Society National Vocal Competition for Young Opera Singers ... 791
Ziegler (Anne) Prize ... 791
The Voices Foundation ... 156, 158(p)
Wakefield: University of Leeds School of Music ... 479
'Walton in the theatre' by Michael Kennedy 296-303(p)
Warsaw:
First Contemporary Polish Opera Festival 327-8
Teatr Wielki ... 1235, 1330
Warsaw Chamber Opera ... 327
Washington:

Kennedy Center 415
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 974
Washington Concert Opera 539
Washington Opera
225-7(p), 415, 948, 974, 1438
Plans 626
'We fear that...' by John Allison 269
Weimar: Deutsches Nationaltheater 78-9
Welsh National Opera
15-16, 151, 160, 472-4(p), 585-7(p), 592-4(p), 848-50, 859-60(p), 948, 976, 1183(p), 1385-7(p), 1452, 1500-1
Plans 57-8, 186, 367, 496, 621, 751-2, 877, 1017-18, 1149, 1275, 1404
Coutts & Co. Young Artist Bursary ... 791
Finances 35-7, 40-2, 414-15
Friends of Welsh National Opera
34, 372, 498, 628, 758
Wexford Festival ..... 165, 170-2(p)
Plans 1151, F110
'Where is opera's Billy Elliot?' by Rupert Christiansen ..... 154-60(p)
'Which direction now?' ..... 906-37(p)
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera 227
'*Wozzeck* as art object' by Max Loppert
1433-6(p)
'Writerly gusto' by John Deathridge
545-50(p)
Wrocław: Polish State Opera of Wrocław
457
In London
Plans 622
Wuppertal 571
Würzburg 1436
Yokohama: Kanagawa Kenmin Hall .. 1232
'You don't confuse me with another!'
Luciano Pavarotti talks to John Allison
20-7(p)
Zurich:
Festival
Plans F111
Opernhaus
329-31(p), 1066-72(p), 1095-7
Plans 1151-2
Exterior ..... 1069(p)
Schauspielhaus 1301

II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Reports from Houston
335-6(p), 832-4(p), 1370
Allison, John (Editor)
Anything Goes by Grange Park Opera
1116-17(p)
'*Arabella* on the catwalk' ..... 657-9(p)
Ariadne auf Naxos at Covent Garden
1380-2(p)
Attila at Covent Garden 469-70
Bernard Haitink Farewell Gala at Covent Garden 1126
'Class menagerie' ..... 808-10(p)
Così fan tutte by Scottish Opera in Brighton 854
Editor's comments
'Bad day, mate' 1301
'Cheek by Jowell' 779
'Coup de théâtre' 1039-40
'Ex Africa ...' 523
'Festive cheer' F13
'Happy New Year?' 13
'Season's greetings' 651
'Seeing red' 1177
'Sense and censorship' 139
'Signs of the times' 395
'Staging post' 905
'Unanswered questions' 1429
'We fear that ...' 269
The Elixir of Love by English National Opera 731
'Every time we say goodbye' .... 275-7(p)
Goyescas and *L'Heure espagnole* at BBC Proms 1251-2
Iphigénie en Aulide at Glyndebourne
983-5(p)
Monster by Scottish Opera ..... 591-2(p)
'Opera's El Dorado' ..... 940-4(p)
'Original principles' ..... F26-30(p)
People
286: Galina Vishnevskaya .... 785-90(p)
287: Antonio Pappano ..... 1046-52(p)
290: Angelika Kirchschlager .1440-6(p)
'A tale of two Giovannis' ..... 402(p)
Il trovatore at Covent Garden 858
Verbum Nobile by Opera Omnibus .. 1001
War and Peace by English National Opera ..... 109-11(p)
'You don't confuse me with another!'
20-7(p)
CD reviews 1143-4, 1146-7
Report from Aix-en-Provence .1211-12(p)
Report from Cagliari ..... 824-5(p)
Report from Dallas 219-20
Report from Madrid ..... 712-14(p)
Report from Melbourne ..... 45-8(p)
Report from Riga ..... 1233-5(p)
Report from Sydney ..... 48-9(p)
Apthorp, Shirley
'Facing up to the past' ..... 792-7(p)
'I can't live without ... Wagnerians' .. 256
The Triumph of Beauty and Deceit at Aldeburgh Festival ..... 986-7(p)
Report from Dortmund, Duisburg and

Essen ..... 1343-5(p)
Report from Kiel 209-10
Report from Munich 1477-8
Report from Salzburg ..... 1331-4(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Book review 749
Report from Avellaneda 428
Reports from Buenos Aires
44, 179-80, 428-9, 1206-7(p)
Report from Córdoba 180
Report from La Plata 1208
Ashley, Tim
CD reviews 871-3, 1007, 1145-6
Ashman, Mike
Book reviews 356-8, 1399-1401
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki
435-6, 559-60, 817-18(p)
Ballantine, Christopher
'Opera for Africa' ..... 950-4(p)
Bash, James
Reports from Portland 463, 1371
Baxter, Robert
Report from Philadelphia 1099-1100
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu 717
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome
211-12(p), 324, 452-3(p), 575-6(p), 1230-1
Report from Spoleto 324-5
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans
336-7, 1246-7
Berkeley, Michael
'I can't live without ... new opera' 896
Bernheimer, Martin
'My first opera: *Carmen*' 1548
Reports from New York
90-4(p), 222-5(p), 337-9(p), 461-3(p), 579-81, 834-6(p), 1490-5(p)
Report from Saint Louis ..... 1247-9(p)
Billington, Michael
People, 288: Calixto Bieito .... 1179-85(p)
Blewitt, David
The Barber of Seville by The Garden Opera Company 1263-4
Eight Songs for a Mad King and *Mr Emmet Takes a Walk* by Psappha 478-9
La traviata by English National Opera 723
Turandot at Covent Garden 1505
Vilar Young Artists at Covent Garden 1130
Report from Pesaro 1354-5
Blyth, Alan
'Bellini-lite — *La sonnambula* revisited' 530-2(p)
La Bohème at Covent Garden 987-8
'Catching up with the past' ..... 1200-5(p)
DVD reviews ..... 115-21(p), 1529-31
Euryanthe at Glyndebourne 998
'Martha Mödl, 1912-2001' ..... 311-13(p)
'Peter Hemmings, 1934-2002' 310-11
Roméo et Juliette on Channel 4 ... 1005-6
Il trovatore at Covent Garden .... 841-2(p)
Book review 617-18
CD reviews
250-1, 350-1, 352-4, 868-9, 1014-15, 1139-40
Report from Venice 967
Boas, Robert
The Beggar's Opera by Central Festival Opera 1521
Haddon Hall by Generally G&S in Retford 114-15
La traviata by Central Festival Opera 602-3(p)
Bolesławska, Beata
Report from Warsaw 327-8
Bottazzi, Alberto
Report from Florence 210-11
Reports from Parma 83-4, 966-7
Report from Pavia 574
Breiholz, Jochen
Report from Bayreuth ..... 1215-17(p)
Budden, Julian
Don Carlos by Stowe Opera 1388-9
Book review 360-1
Reports from Florence
448-9, 705-6, 1226-9(p)
Burton-Page, Piers
Yevgeny Onegin by Oyster Opera .. 843-4
Canning, Hugh
Carmen by Glyndebourne Touring Opera 1514-15(p)
Higglety Pigglety Pop! and *Where the Wild Things Are* at BBC Proms 1250-1
Madama Butterfly by Welsh National Opera ..... 472-4(p)
The Rhinegold by English National Opera 1513
Turandot at Covent Garden 1504-5
The Turn of the Screw by Grange Park Opera 1117-18
La Vida breve at BBC Proms 1252-4
Report from Cooperstown ..... 1367-70(p)
Report from Dresden ..... 73-5(p)
Report from Ghent 556-8
Report from Paris 818-19
Report from Salzburg 1335-7
Cester, Xavier
Reports from Barcelona
831-2, 1362-3(p)
Report from Peralada 1490
Christiansen, Rupert
'The Fat Lady Sings' by Kit and the Widow 860-1
'Meet the Vilar Young Artists' at Linbury Studio Theatre 102

'Where is opera's Billy Elliot?' 154-60(p)
Book review 359-60
Christie, Sir George
'Great Saint Bernard' 798-9
Clark, Andrew
Don Giovanni by Garsington Opera 993-4
Šárka and *Osud* by Garsington Opera 1109-10(p)
Clements, Andrew
'Closing Time' ..... 945-7(p)
The Death of Klinghoffer by BBC Symphony Orchestra 345-6
Fidelio by Birmingham Opera Company 724-5(p)
Das Wundertheater and *L'Enfant et les sortilèges* by Royal Academy Opera 482-3(p)
Cox, John
'Great Saint Bernard' ..... 799-800(p)
Crotty, Joel
Report from Melbourne 1208-9
Davidson, Michael
Reports from Amsterdam 325-6(p), 455-6(p), 711-12(p), 1091-3(p)
Report from Haarlem 457
Report from Utrecht ..... 967-9(p)
Davies, Margaret
Alceste by English Bach Festival 975
L'amico Fritz by Opera Omnibus 601
La Bohème at Covent Garden 1110-12
L'elisir d'amore by New Sussex Opera 114
Falstaff by Royal Academy Opera 1135-6(p)
Hansel and Gretel by English Pocket Opera Company 245
Oedipus Rex and *Gianni Schicchi* by Benjamin Britten International Opera School ..... 1133-4(p)
La traviata and *Manon* by English Touring Opera ..... 100-1(p)
The Yeomen of the Guard by D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... 838-9(p)
Deacon, Theodore
Reports from Seattle 465-6(p), 722(p), 1104-5, 1249
Deathridge, John
'Writerly gusto' ..... 545-50(p)
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste ... 453-4, 706-7, 830
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Barga 80-1
Report from Batignano 1482-4
Report from Livorno 573-4
Domingo, Placido
'Peter Hemmings, 1934-2002' 310
Dreyer, Martin
Un ballo in maschera by Leeds Youth Opera 1132-3
Bastien und Bastienne and *L'isola disabitata* by Goldberg Festival Opera 1262-3
La Bohème by Opera North 468-9
L'Enfant et les sortilèges and *Oedipus Rex* by Opera North ..... 976-8(p)
Gloriana by Opera North 341-2
Jenufa by Opera North ..... 1505-6(p)
Margery by University of Leeds School of Music 479
On Your Toes at Haymarket Theatre, Leicester 863-4
Der Rosenkavalier by Opera North 1507-9(p)
'Something Wonderful' by Opera North 584-5
Sweeney Todd by Opera North .. 844-5(p)
Driver, Paul
Phaedra, Sàvitri and *Songs of Li Po* at Aldeburgh Festival ..... 1106-7(p)
Report from Mainz ..... 701-3(p)
Duchen, Jessica
Faust et Hélène and *Violanta* by Kensington Symphony Orchestra 850-1
'I can't live without ... Korngold' 512
Dunnett, Roderic
I due baroni de Rocca Azzurra by Bampton Classical Opera 1263
CD review 609-10
Dyson, Peter
Report from Toronto 50-2
Eagleton, Michael J.
Report from Osnabrück 1086
Report from Weimar 78-9
Emslie, Barry
Reports from Berlin 54-5(p), 73, 182, 201-5(p), 320-2(p), 439-42(p), 563-6(p), 693-6, 961-3, 1080-2, 1339-43(p), 1474-6(p)
Evans, Rian
Albert Herring by The Opera Project 1260-2
Cinderella by Mid Wales Opera 1506-7(p)
La clemenza di Tito by Welsh National Opera ..... 585-7(p)
Così fan tutte by Welsh National Opera 859-60(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen by Welsh National Opera 976
'National Opera Studio on tour' 737-8
Paradise Moscow by Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 1265-6
People, 280: Nuccia Focile ..... 144-51(p)
Rigoletto by Welsh National Opera 848-50(p)
Salome by Welsh National Opera 592-4(p)
Tosca by Welsh National Opera ... 1500-1
Fairman, Richard

La clemenza di Tito at Covent Garden 1382-3(p)
People, 285: Robert Carsen ..... 660-6(p)
The Valkyrie by English National Opera 467-8(p)
CD reviews 123-4, 349-50
Report from Athens 822-3
Fath, Rolf
Report from Baden-Baden 1338-9
Report from Freiburg ..... 698(p)
Reports from Hamburg 76, 208-9(p), 444, 820, 1347-8(p)
Reports from Karlsruhe 77-8(p), 699(p), 964, 1223-4, 1477
Reports from Mannheim 1085-6, 1348-9(p)
Finch, Hilary
The Marriage of Figaro by English National Opera ..... 234-5(p)
Fox, Ian
Reports from Dublin 79-80, 704, 823-4(p), 1225-6
Report from Limerick 1349-50
Franchi, Susanna
Reports from Torre del Lago .. 85, 1486-7
Frantar, Vladimir
Reports from Ljubljana 85-6, 1094-5
Gate, Richard
CD review 489-90
Glover, Jane
'Great Saint Bernard' 800-1
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Book reviews 71-2, 125
Report from Busseto 965-6
Report from Cagliari 825-6
Report from Macerata 1484-5
Report from Martina Franca .... 1485-6(p)
Reports from Milan 449-51(p), 826-7, 1350-2
Report from Modena 828
Report from Sarre 84-5
Reports from Turin 454-5, 830-1, 1355-9
Report from Verona ..... 1489-90(p)
Gurewitsch, Matthew
'Theatre of dreams' ..... 1066-72(p)
Hall, George
Adriana Lecouvreur by Opera Holland Park 1128-9
Albert Herring by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 1516-17(p)
Britten's Canticles by Streetwise Opera and Tête à Tête ..... 999-1000(p)
The Fairy Queen by English National Opera ..... 989-90(p)
Iolanthe by D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... 589-90(p)
National Opera Studio Showcase, 2002 1002-3(p)
'The new Mascagnani' ..... 1457-62(p)
Pagliacci and *Cavalleria rusticana* at Royal Albert Hall 1501-2
People, 284: Jennifer Larmore .. 533-8(p)
Plump Jack at St John's, Smith Square 235-6
Rigoletto at Covent Garden 1501
Rodelinda by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 107-8(p)
Simon Boccanegra at Covent Garden 1114-15(p)
The Young Man with the Carnation by The Opera Group 1115-16
Book review 1402
CD reviews 612-13, 1397-9, 1526
Report from Palermo 1090-1
Heinsen, Geerd
Report from Leipzig 700-1
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago 434, 1210-11
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn ..... 567-8(p), 1220
Report from Bydgoszcz 1359
Reports from Cologne 205-6, 442-3, 696, 1082-3, 1476-7(p)
Report from Wrocław 457
Holden, Amanda
'I can't live without ... rehearsals' ... 1028
Hoppe, Bernd
Reports from Dresden ..... 963-4(p), 1222
Hubble, Ava
Book review 253-4
Isaacs, Sir Jeremy
'Great Saint Bernard' 801-2
Jeal, Erica (Assistant Editor)
Ariodante by English National Opera 594-5(p)
La Bohème at Covent Garden .... 980-1(p)
'Bucking a trend?' ..... 305-8(p)
'*Carmen* on a knife-edge' ..... 1186-8(p)
Così fan tutte at Covent Garden 230-1(p)
Die Fledermaus by Welsh National Opera 1385-7(p)
Katya Kabanova at Glyndebourne 985
Mozart and Salieri by Moscow Virtuosi in London 840
Parsifal at Covent Garden ..... 242-3(p)
People, 289: Baz Luhrmann .. 1311-17(p)
The Queen of Spades at Covent Garden 992-3(p)
Rigoletto at Covent Garden ..... 1387-8(p)
St John Passion by English National Opera ..... 598-9(p)
The Silver Tassie by English National Opera ..... 1112-14(p)
Tristan und Isolde at Covent Garden 730-1(p)
War and Peace by English National Opera 236
Yevgeny Onegin by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 1509-10(p)

Film review 619
Report from Cincinnati ..... 1244-6(p)
Report from Oslo ..... 578-9(p)
Report from Valletta ..... 707-8(p)
John, Richard
Report from Perth 955-6
Johnson, Stephen
'Nigel Osborne's *Soviet Union* revisited' F45-8(p)
Jonas, Sir Peter
'Herbert Wernicke 1946-2002' . 811-12(p)
Kánski, Josef
Report from Łodz and Warsaw 1235
Kasow, Joel
Report from Beaune 1338
Reports from Geneva ..... 328-9(p), 969
Report from Lyon ..... 560-1(p)
Report from Marseille 561-2
Report from Metz ..... 690-1(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo ..... 709-10(p)
Report from Montpellier ..... 1212-15(p)
Report from Nantes ..... 436-8(p)
Report from Nice 691-2
Reports from Paris 52-4(p), 319-20(p), 1079-80(p)
Report from Saint-Etienne 438
Reports from Strasbourg ..... 562(p), 692
Report from Toulouse 960
Kay, Graeme
'Counting on opera' ..... 1447-53(p)
Curlew River by the Britten-Pears School 244-5
'Don't mention the 'S' word' .... 35-42(p)
Report from Valletta 708-9
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich 703-4(p), 820-2(p), 1478-9(p)
Keates, Jonathan
'In the south' ..... F15-20(p)
'A tale of two Giovannis' ..... 400-2(p)
CD review 1521-2
Kellow, Brian
'High anxiety' ..... 540-4(p)
Kennedy, Michael
The Bear and *Pagliacci* by Clonter Opera 736-7(p)
Christopher Columbus by Royal Philharmonic Orchestra in Brighton 862-3
Parsifal at Edinburgh Festival . 1256-7(p)
The Queen of Spades by Royal Northern College of Music ..... 605-6(p)
Tamerlano by Royal Northern College of Music 348
'Walton in the theatre' ..... 296-303(p)
Book review 490-2
CD reviews 487, 743-4
Report from Salzburg ..... 1334-5(p)
Kennedy, Paula
'Opera for the people, or political hot potato?' ..... 287-9(p)
Kimberley, Nick
The Bartered Bride at Covent Garden 111-13(p)
The Embalmer by Almeida Opera 1124-6(p)
Hänsel und Gretel by London Symphony Orchestra 237
Susannah by Opera for All 245-6
Waiting, Ariadne and *L'altra Euridice* by Almeida Opera ..... 1129-30(p)
Koegler, Horst
Report from Augsburg 960-1
Report from Bad Wildbad 1473-4
Report from Heidelberg 569-70
Report from Nuremberg 78
Report from Schwetzingen 1224-5
Reports from Stuttgart 570-1(p), 1479-80
Reports from Zurich .. 329-31(p), 1085-7
Koopman, John
Reports from Dallas ..... 460-1, 715-17(p)
Report from Milwaukee ..... 972-4(p)
Landini, Giancarlo
Report from Martina Franca ..... 81-3(p)
Larner, Gerald
'*Carmen*'s children' ..... 805-7(p)
Law, Richard
'A Celebration of St Petersburg' by Kirov Opera at Covent Garden 981
Il matrimonio segreto by Les Talens Lyriques 728-30
Tristan und Isolde at Covent Garden 839-40
Book reviews 125-6, 254, 362-3, 364, 493-4, 616-17, 618, 747-9, 875, 1272-3, 1401-2, 1531
CD reviews 351, 354-5, 610-11, 864-5, 867, 873-4, 1010-11, 1144-5, 1396-7, 1398, 1524-6, 1527
Report from Drottningholm ..... 1363-5(p)
Lee, Joanna C.
Report from Hong Kong 434-5
Report from Macau 435
Leff, Leonard
'I can't live without ... *Roméo et Juliette* 1164
Loomis, George
'Crossing boundaries' ..... 1326-30(p)
'Meyerbeer and his world' 1302-5
'Reading Meyerbeer' ..... 423-7(p)
Book review 613-16
CD reviews 122-3, 611-12, 742-3, 745-7, 866, 1008-10, 1136-7, 1140-3, 1267-8, 1269-70, 1271-2, 1393-6, 1528-9
Report from Göttingen 1346-7
Reports from Moscow 214-16, 1094, 1235-8
Report from St Petersburg 1360-2

Report from Santa Fe ..... 1371-3(p)
Loppert, Max
'Crespin at 75' ..... 418-22(p)
Euryanthe at Glyndebourne ..... 994-8(p)
'A modern Orpheus': Fritz Wunderlich 1319-24(p)
The Queen of Spades at Covent Garden 1107-9
La Vestale by English National Opera 732-5(p)
'*Wozzeck* as art object' ..... 1433-6(p)
CD reviews 248-9, 483-4, 608-9, 740-1, 1006, 1011-13, 1137-9, 1391-3
Report from Barcelona 216-18
Reports from Bologna 446-8(p), 1087-90(p)
Reports from Venice 212-13, 577-8, 1487-8
Luys, Thomas
Report from Aachen 692-3
Reports from Düsseldorf ... 322-3(p), 568
Reports from Essen 322-3, 696-7
Reports from Frankfurt .... 75-6, 697-8(p)
Report from Gelsenkirchen 1085
Report from Giessen 443
Reports from Hagen ..... 323, 1222-3(p)
Report from Krefeld 700
Report from Münster 444-5
Report from Wuppertal 571
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels 49-50(p), 316-18(p), 430-1(p), 554-6(p), 957-8(p), 1209-10(p)
Reports from Ghent .. 181-2, 554-6, 1210
Maddocks, Fiona
People, 282: Susan Chilcott ..... 403-8(p)
Mälhammar, Åsa
Report from Stockholm ..... 1240-1(p)
Report from Vadstena 1365
Margolin, Michael H.
Reports from Detroit 90, 333-4
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 318, 432, 689-90, 815-16, 1470-1(p)
Mayer, Martin
'I can't live without ... *I quattro rusteghi* 384
Reports from Washington .. 225-7(p), 974
Millington, Barry
'Creating a monster' ..... 173-7(p)
CD reviews 484-6, 607-8
Report from Copenhagen ..... 1471-3(p)
Milnes, Rodney
Albert Herring by Opera North . 470-3(p)
The Blackened Man at Linbury Studio Theatre 1519-20
Brockes Passion by London Handel Festival 606
Carmen at Royal Albert Hall 590-1
'*Carmen* on a knife edge' ..... 1188-9(p)
Daphne at Covent Garden 857-8
Duke Bluebeard's Castle and *Erwartung* at Covent Garden ..... 595-6(p)
The Electrification of the Soviet Union by Music Theatre Wales ..... 1126-8(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten at Covent Garden 108
La gazza ladra by Garsington Opera 1119-20(p)
'Great Saint Bernard' 802
The Hackney Chronicles by Lauriston Primary School 347-8
Handel House Museum Celebration Concert 231-2
Jenufa at Covent Garden ..... 106-7(p)
'*Juha* renewed' ..... F32-5(p)
I masnadieri at Covent Garden 1502-3(p)
Monster by Scottish Opera in Brighton 855(p)
'My first opera: *Die Walküre*' 1420
Le nozze di Figaro and *Orpheus in the Underworld* by British Youth Opera 1389-91
La Périchole and *Erismena* at Buxton Festival ..... 1131-2(p)
Der Rosenkavalier by Scottish Opera 597-8
La scala di seta and *Yolanta* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ... 246-8(p)
Siegfried by Scottish Opera ..... 1374-6(p)
'So what's the problem?' ..... 673-8(p)
Tosca by Opera North ..... 1383-5(p)
'Treading carefully' ..... 165-72(p)
Troilus and Cressida by Philharmonia Orchestra in Birmingham 727-8
The Turn of the Screw at Edinburgh Festival ..... 1377-8(p)
Book review 71
CD review 1268
Report from Dresden ..... 206-7(p)
Report from Liège ..... 1077-9(p)
Report from Madrid 1239-40
Report from Pesaro ..... 1352-4(p)
Molina-Foix, Vicente
Report from Madrid 1238-9
Monelle, Raymond
La Calisto by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 1001-2
Così fan tutte by Scottish Opera 241
Die Fledermaus by Scottish Opera 1511-13(p)
Les Mamelles de Tirésias and *Dido and Aeneas* by Edinburgh Studio Opera 481
Maria Stuarda at Edinburgh Festival 1255-6
Mavra, *Riders to the Sea* and *Gianni Schicchi* by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 480-1
Oedipe at Edinburgh Festival 1258-9

Oedipus Rex by Canadian Opera Company in Edinburgh ..... 1378-9(p)
La traviata by Scottish Opera 239-41(p)
Morley, Christopher
L'incoronazione di Poppea by Birmingham Conservatoire 480
Wagner Opera Gala in Birmingham .. 843
Morrison, Richard
Pascha Nostrum in Oxford 998-9
Nickalls, Susan
The Seer in Dingwall ..... 112(p), 113-14
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Book review 749
Report from Graz, Klagenfurt and Salzburg ..... 687-8(p)
Report from Linz 429, 688
Report from Mörbisch, Klosterneuburg, St Margarethen and Reinsberg 1468-70(p)
Report from St Pölten 429
Reports from Vienna 315-16(p), 430(p), 688-9(p), 956-7, 1467-8
O'Connor, Patrick
The Barber of Seville by English National Opera ..... 1517-18(p)
Così fan tutte by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 603-4(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen and *Don Giovanni* by English Touring Opera 1515-16
Elisabetta, regina d'Inghilterra by Opera Rara 725-7
Fidelio and *Le nozze di Figaro* by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ... 96-8(p)
Fifty Million Frenchmen by Discover the Lost Musicals 1259-60
'I can't live without ... 78s' 640
London, Here I Come! at Hampstead and Highgate Festival 858-9
CD review 1270-1
Report from Copenhagen ..... 958-60(p)
Osborne, Charles
'I can't live without ... Edward Loder' 768
I Lombardi by Chelsea Opera Group 232
Book review 363
CD reviews 124, 743
Parker, Roger
Don Giovanni at Glyndebourne 978-80(p)
Madam Butterfly by English National Opera ..... 855-7(p)
A Masked Ball by English National Opera 475-8(p)
'A progressive *Rake*' ..... 140-3(p)
'Richard Strauss and the 21st century' 1053-9(p)
Roberto Devereux at Covent Garden 1121-2
La rondine at Covent Garden .... 851-4(p)
The Turn of the Screw at Covent Garden 342-5(p)
Parsons, Charles H.
Report from Cincinnati 1243-4
Report from Columbus 715
Report from Wooster 227
Pasles, Chris
Report from Long Beach 221
Report from Los Angeles 221-2
Patera, Sara
Reports from Catania 571-2, 1484
Reports from Palermo 451-2, 572
Payne, Nicholas
'Devotees of Vesta' ..... 409-12(p)
Persché, Gerhard
CD reviews 744-5, 1527-8
Pettitt, Stephen
CD review 869-71
Pitt, Charles
Report from Central City, Colorado 88-9(p)
Plumley, Gavin
'Out of the trunk and onto the pyre' F49-53(p)
Porter, Andrew
Adriano in Siria by The Classical Opera Company 846-7
Albert Herring at Glyndebourne 1254-5(p)
Anna Bolena by Chelsea Opera Group 861-2
Babes in Arms by Guildhall School of Music and Drama 1264-5
Benvenuto Cellini by University College Opera ..... 738-9(p)
Così fan tutte by English National Opera 982-3(p)
Les Divertissements de Versailles by Les Arts Florissants 846
Goyescas by Apollo Orchestra 735-6
Macbeth at Covent Garden ..... 990-2(p)
Maschinist Hopkins by Cambridge University Opera Society 232-4
Oberon by Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique 599-601
Oklahoma! at BBC Proms 1257-8
Orfeo by Guildhall Early Opera Project 845-6
Les Pêcheurs de perles by Holland Park Opera 988-9
Postcard from Morocco by Guildhall School of Music and Drama . 1003-5(p)
'A quarter-century of Saint Louis' F41-4(p)
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria by Les Acts Florissants..... 599
'Solving the enigmas' ..... 668-72(p)
Woyzeck by Betty Nansen Theatre Company 1520
Writing to Vermeer by London Sinfonietta 1510-11

Report from Basel 218-19
Pountney, David
'Peter Hemmings, 1934-2002' . 308-10(p)
Prerauer, Maria
'I can't live without ... Wagner' 128
Reports from Sydney
49, 684-6(p), 1463-5(p)
Prochazka, Vanda
Report from Bregenz ..... 1465-7(p)
CD review 1013-14
Rattle, Sir Simon
'Great Saint Bernard' 802-3
Riding, Alan
People, 283: Stéphane Lissner .. F21-5(p)
Rockwell, John
'Lars von Trier, Bayreuth and the *Ring*'
30-4(p)
'State of the union' ..... 1190-4(p)
Report from Berlin ..... 1217-20(p)
Report from New York ..... 718-22(p)
Saville, Jonathan
Reports from San Diego
581-3(p), 1100-4, 1496-8
Schiffmann, Yossi
Report from Kfar Blum ..... 1481(p)
Report from Limassol ..... 558-9(p)
Report from Ramat Gan 704-5
Reports from Tel Aviv
445(p), 705, 964-5(p), 1226, 1480-1
Service, Tom
'Aldeburgh and Almeida: a music-theatre axis' ..... F36-40(p)
Freitag aus Licht at Barbican 98-100
The Lighthouse by Music Theatre Wales
228-9
Lohengrin at Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival 237-8
Six-Pack by Tête à Tête 602
Shackelford, William
Reports from Chicago
332-3, 459-60, 970-2(p), 1242-3(p)
Shengold, David
Report from Katonah 1495
Report from Princeton 1495-6
Shmith, Michael
People, 281: Peter Coleman-Wright
290-5(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide
180-1(p), 683-4, 1076-7
Smart, Mary Ann
'Bellini's fall from grace' ..... 278-84(p)
Smith, Barry
Reports from Cape Town
86-8(p), 458, 1238
Smith, Tim
'I can't live without ... embellishments'
1292
So, Joseph
Reports from Toronto
432-4(p), 816-17(p)
Solare, Carlos María
Book review 365
CD reviews 121-2, 355-6, 488-9
Spalding, Richard
Reports from Louisville 717-18, 1246
Sullivan, Jack
Report from Charleston ..... 1366-7(p)
Report from New York 1097-9
Tanner, Michael
Don Giovanni and *La traviata* by English Touring Opera ..... 587-9(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen by Longborough Opera 1122-4
CD review 1523
Tarling, Nicholas
Report from Auckland 1093
Tartoni, Guido
Reports from Genoa 572-3, 706, 1230
Report from Savona 576-7
Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples ..... 828-30(p)
Thompson, Warwick
Report from Flensburg..... 568-9(p)
Tomlinson, John
'Great Saint Bernard' ..... 803(p)
Tooley, Sir John
'Great Saint Bernard' ..... 804(p)
Traubner, Richard
CD review 249-50
Ulrich, Allan
Reports from San Francisco
94-5(p), 339-40(p), 463-5(p), 836-7(p), 1498-9(p)
Varnay, Astrid
'Martha Mödl, 1912-2001' 313-14
Vitali, Carlo
Report from Tokyo 1231-2
Walker, Lynne
De Materie by Royal Northern College of Music 1134-5
Warrack, John
CD reviews 486-7, 867-8
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey
Book review 251-2
Wigmore, Richard
L'anima del filosofo at Covent Garden
103-6(p)
Winterton, Bradley
Report from Taipei 458-9
Young, Kristina
Giulio Cesare by The Early Opera Company 229-30
The Mikado by English National Opera
238-9(p)
Book review 361-2
Zemanová, Mirka
'The Jenufa that never was' ..... 1195-9(p)
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Dessau ..... 1083-5(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports

Acis and Galatea (Handel)
Kfar Blum 1481
Acis y Galatea (Literes)
CD review 121-2
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
London: Opera Holland Park *1128-9*
Moscow: Bolshoy Theatre *1094*
New York: Carnegie Hall 580
Rome 1231
Adriano in Siria (J.C. Bach)
London: The Classical Opera Company *846-7*
Die aegyptische Helena (R. Strauss)
New York: Avery Fisher Hall 1493-4
CD review 743-4
Agrippina (Handel)
Barga *80-1*
New York City Opera ..... 835-6, 931(p)
Aida (Verdi)
Brussels ..... *554-5*(p)
Genoa 706
Verona ..... *1489*(p)
CD review 123-4, 868
Akhnaten (Glass)
Adelaide *1076-7*
Albert Herring (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... *1254-5*(p), F28(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera. *1516-17*(p)
Iford *1260-2*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *470-3*(p)
Alceste (Gluck)
London: English Bach Festival *975*
CD review 1391-3
Alcina (Handel)
Göttingen *1346-7*
Hamburg *820*
London: Covent Garden ..... 908(p)
London: English National Opera .. 929(p)
Paris: Opéra Garnier ..... 661(p)
Alessandro Stradella (Flotow)
Wexford ..... 170(p), *172*
L'altra Euridice (Dove)
London: Almeida Opera .....1129(p), 1130
Alzira (Verdi)
CD review 349-50
L'amico Fritz (Mascagni)
Haslemere Hall: Opera Omnibus *601*
L'Amour de loin (Saariaho)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *319*(p)
Santa Fe ..... *1371-2*(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *1491*
Tel Aviv 705
Angela (Schwemmer)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper *1340-1*
L'anima del filosofo ossia Orfeo ed Euridice (Haydn) 153, 272-3
London: Covent Garden ..... 19, *103-6*(p)
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *861-2*
Nice ..... 536(p)
CD review 1269-70
Anoush (Tigranian)
Detroit *333-4*
Antigone (Rudziński)
Warsaw *327-8*
Antikrist (Langaard)
Copenhagen ..... *1471-3*(p)
Anyone Can Whistle (Sondheim) 1192
Anything Goes (Porter)
Grange Park ..... *1116-17*(p)
Arabella (R. Strauss)
New York: Metropolitan Opera *224-5*(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *657-9*(p)
Ariadne (Langer)
London: Almeida Opera 1129-30
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss) 1054, 1057-9
Brussels ..... 407(p), 1051(p)
Edinburgh ..... 1058(p)
Lausanne ..... 1444(p)
London: Covent Garden *1380-2*(p), 1430
Lyon *561*
Sydney *1464-5*
Arianna in Creta (Handel)
Beaune 1338
Ariodante (Handel)
Amsterdam ..... *967-9*(p)
London: English National Opera .. *594-5*(p)
San Diego ..... *1100-13*(p)
Aroldo (Verdi)
CD review 349-50
Arshak II (Chukhadjian)
San Francisco ..... *94-5*(p) 179
London: Covent Garden *469-70*
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *52-3*(p)
CD review 1009-10
Auf den Marmorklippen (Battistelli)
Mannheim *1085-6*
Der Aufstand der Schmetterlinge (Kreisler)
CD review 744-5
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Buenos Aires 1206
Aurora (Panizza)
Córdoba 180
Baa Baa Black Sheep (M. Berkeley) 896
Babel 46 (Montsalvatge)
Madrid ..... *713-14*(p), 1239
Babes in Arms (Rodgers)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama *1264-5*
Le Balcon (Eötvös)
Aix-en-Provence..... *1212*, 1213(p)

Un ballo in maschera (Verdi) 19
Cape Town *87*
Leeds *1132-3*
London: English National Opera *475-8*(p), 1184(p), 1432
Parma 83
Riga *1234*
Rome 575
Seattle *1249*
Sydney *1464*
Washington 974
CD reviews 1201
Balthazar (Krauze)
Warsaw *327*
The Banquet (Talking About Love) (Panni)
Florence *705-6*
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Paisiello)
CD review 1526
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Berlin: Komische Oper *961-2*
Bologna 446
London: English National Opera *1517-18*(p)
London: The Garden Opera Company *1263-4*
Milan 1351
New York: Metropolitan Opera 834
Paris: Opéra Bastille 1079-80
Tokyo 1232
Vienna: Kammeroper 1469
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *1341-3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *111-13*(p)
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
Hovingham Hall 1263
La battaglia di Legnano (Verdi)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 225
The Bear (Walton)
BBC Television ..... 302(p)
Swettenham ..... *736*, 737(p)
The Beggar's Opera (Gay)
Northampton *1521*
La Belle Hélène (Offenbach)
CD review 249-50
DVD review 118
Benvenuto Cellini (Berlioz)
London: University College Opera *738-9*(p)
Der Bettelstudent (Millöcker)
Vienna: Volksoper 689
Bianca e Falliero (Rossini) 1304-5
CD review 488-9
Billy Budd (Britten)
Chicago 459
Melbourne ..... 292(p)
The Blackened Man (Todd)
London: Linbury Studio Theatre .. *1519-20*
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók) *see Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
La Bohème (Leoncavallo)
Vienna Festival ..... 1468(p)
La Bohème (Puccini) ..... 1317(p)
Barcelona 218
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *439-40*(p)
Bregenz ..... *1466-7*, F71(p)
Cape Town *458*
Central City 89
Chicago *970-1*
Leeds: Opera North *468-9*
London: Covent Garden *980-1*(p), *987-8*, *1110-12*
New York: Metropolitan Opera ... 91, 462
Sydney ..... 686, 1313(p)
CD review 1200-1
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Milan 1350
St Petersburg: Stars of the White Nights Festival *1360-1*
Toronto 816, *817*
Boulevard Solitude (Henze)
Genoa 1230
Il bravo (Mercadante)
CD review 122-3
Brockes Passion (Handel)
London Handel Festival *606*
Bruder Lustig (S. Wagner)
CD review 1144-5
Il buon marito (Benda)
Schwetzingen 1224
Die Bürgschaft (Weill)
Dessau ..... *1083-5*(p)
La Calisto (Cavalli)
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama *1001-2*
Candide (Bernstein)
Portland *1371*
Capriccio (R. Strauss) ..... 1053(p)
Naples ..... 829(p), 830
Venice *1487-8*
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Chicago 459
Carlo di Borgogna (Pacini) 1303
CD review 1140-2
Carmen (Bizet) 1548
Detroit *334*
Dublin *823-4*
Genoa *1230*
Glyndebourne ..... *1186-9*(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera *1514-15*(p)
Honolulu 717
London: Raymond Gubbay Productions at the Royal Albert Hall *590-1*
Louisville 717-18
Macerata 1484-5
Perth 956
San Francisco *1498*
Tel Aviv ..... 445(p)

Turin *455*
Verona 1489
Washington 974
Zurich 1096-7
DVD review 117-18
Castor et Pollux (Rameau)
Bonn *1220*
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Brussels *957-8*
Bydgoszcz 1359
Glimmerglass 1368-9
London: Royal Albert Hall *1501-2*
Spoleto 325
Sydney 1463-4
Toronto 51
Zurich 1096
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Helsinki ..... *817-18*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 294(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 1491-2
Savona 577
Swansea: Mid Wales Opera ..... *1506-7*(p)
Cherry Station (Tamura) 667
Cheryomushki (Shostakovich) see *Paradise Moscow*
Christopher Columbus (Walton)
Brighton: Royal Philharmonic Orchestra *862-3*
Cinderella (Rossini) see *La Cenerentola*
Cinderella passt was nicht (Zaufke)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper ..... *441-2*(p)
Cirano (Tutino)
Metz 690
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *585-7*(p), 783
London: Covent Garden . *1382-3*(p), 1430
Pavia 574
Santa Fe 1373
Cleopatra e Cesare (Graun)
Wuppertal 571
La Clochette (Duni)
Parma 967
La Colombe (Gounod)
Amsterdam 455-6
Company (Sondheim)
New York: Kennedy Center ... 1192, 1193
Le Comte Ory (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad 1473-4
Condor (Gomes)
Manaus ..... 943(p)
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *565*
Buenos Aires 44
Detroit 90
Geneva ..... *328-9*(p)
Paris: Opéra de Paris ..... 665(p)
Rome 1231
Sydney ..... *48-9*(p)
Washington 226
Il corsaro (Verdi)
Avellaneda 428
Così fan tutte (Mozart)
Brighton: Scottish Opera *854*
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *859-60*(p), 1183(p)
Charleston ..... *1366-7*(p)
Chicago *972*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera *241*
Limassol: Musiktheater Bremen .*558-9*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *230-1*(p)
London: English National Opera .. *982-3*(p)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *603-4*(p)
Madrid 1238-9
Riga ..... 1233(p), *1234*
Rome 575
Valletta ..... 707(p), *708*
Venice *577-8*
Washington 226
Il crociato in Egitto (Meyerbeer)
CD review 1302
Csárdásfürstin (Kálmán)
Mörbisch 1468-9
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *976*
Dublin 704
Richmond: English Touring Opera *1515-16*
Cupid and Death (Locke)
Stuttgart 1480
Curlew River (Britten)
Orford *244-5*
La Dame blanche (Boieldieu)
Düsseldorf 568
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Brussels ..... *1209-10*(p)
Daphne (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden *857-8*
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
Cincinnati ..... *1244-5*(p)
New York: City Opera *1492*
CD review 869-70
Death in Venice (Britten)
Florence *448-9*
Haarlem 457
DVD review 119
The Death of Klinghoffer (Adams) 270-1, 396, 655
London: Barbican 139, *345-6*
Modena *828*
Deidamia (Handel)
Katonah *1495*
Deutschland, deine Lieder (Mir-Ali)
Essen *1344-5*
Les Deux journées (Cherubini)
CD review 1268
Devils of Loudun (Penderecki)
Dresden *1222*
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc) .. 1310

Amsterdam ..... 664(p)
Glimmerglass 1368, *1369-70*
Diary of One Who Disappeared (Janáček)
CD review 350-1
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Edinburgh Studio Opera 481
A Dinner Engagement (L. Berkeley) 896
Dinorah (Meyerbeer)
CD review 1305
Dirna (Hoffmann)
CD reviews 1007
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Cologne *1082-3*
Dublin ..... 166, 167(p), *168-9*
Hamburg *444*
Leipzig *700-1*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *338-9*
Stowe *1388-9*
Don Chisciotte della Mancia (Paisiello)
CD review 742-3
Don Giovanni (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F25(p)
Cambridge: English Touring Opera *587-8*(p)
Cologne ..... *1476-7*(p)
Garsington *993-4*
Glyndebourne ..... *978-80*(p)
London: Covent Garden .... 397, *400-2*(p)
London: English National Opera 1184(p)
Manaus 944
New York: City Opera *580-1*, 1493
Nice 691-2
Regensburg *1470*
Richmond: English Touring Opera .. 1516
Rome 575
Salzburg *1332-3*
Stuttgart *1479-80*
CD review 1202-3
DVD review 120-1
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Montpellier 1213, 1215
Pesaro 34
Salzburg *1335-6*
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Florence *210*
San Diego *1496-7*
Don Quichotte (Massenet)
Vienna: KlangBogen *1467-8*
Don Trastullo (Jommelli)
CD review 1395-6
Doorstepping Susannah (Grime)
London: Tête à Tête 602
Dream Palace (Bose)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien 1468
I due baroni de Rocca Azzurra (Cimarosa)
Bampton *1263*
Le due contesse (Paisiello)
Martina Franca ..... 1485, 1486(p)
I due Foscari (Verdi)
Rome ..... 452-3(p)
Il duello comico (Paisiello)
Martina Franca 1485
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
London: Covent Garden ..... *595-6*(p)
Toronto 51
Edipo Re (Leoncavallo)
Turin 1358
The Electrification of the Soviet Union (Osborne) ..... F45-8(p)
Cheltenham: Music Theatre Wales 896, *1126-8*(p)
Glyndebourne ..... F48(p)
Elektra (R. Strauss) .. 273, 396, 1053, 1054
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 935(p)
Cincinnati *1245-6*
Madrid: Berlin Staatsoper *1239-40*
New York: Metropolitan Opera .. 1491(p)
Elisabetta, regina d'Inghilterra (Rossini)
Banqueting House: Opera Rara *725-7*
CD review 1524-5
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
Amsterdam ..... *456*(p)
Falmer: New Sussex Opera *114*
Klosterneuburg 1469
London: English National Opera *731*
Macerata 1484
The Elixir of Love (Donizetti) see *L'elisir d'amore*
The Embalmer (Battistelli)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1124-6*(p)
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Brussels 49-50
Leeds: Opera North ..... *976-7*(p)
London: Royal Academy Opera 482-3(p)
Madrid ..... 713(p), 714, 1239
New York: Metropolitan Opera 580
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Florence ..... *1228-9*(p)
Ghent *556-8*
Houston ..... 832(p), *833-4*
New York: Avery Fisher Hall 836
Tel Aviv *1226*
L'equivoco stravagante (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad 1473
Pesaro *1352-3*
CD review 1396-7
Erismena (Cavalli)
Buxton 1132
Dublin *79-80*
Ernani (Verdi)
Avellaneda 428
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
London: Covent Garden ..... 596(p)
Toronto 51
The Eternity Man (Mills) 667
L'Etoile du nord (Meyerbeer)
CD review 1303
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
Euridice (Peri)

Vienna Kammeroper 688
Euryanthe (Weber) ..... 673-8(p)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 678(p)
Cagliari *825-6*
Glyndebourne ..... *994-8*(p)
London: English National Opera .. 677(p)
eurydike@unterwelt (Petith)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper *204-5*
Failing Kansas (Rouse)
Perth 956
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
London: English National Opera
117(p), *989-90*(p)
DVD review 116
The Fall of the House of Usher (Glass)
Nuremberg *78*
Falstaff (Verdi)
Bologna ..... *446-7*(p)
Buenos Aires 428-9
Detroit 90
London: Royal Academy Opera .. *1135-6*(p)
Louisville 718
Madrid 1239
Moscow *214-16*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *579-80*
San Francisco 339, *340*
Santiago 434
CD reviews 868-9, 1205
DVD review 116
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
Helsinki *436*
La fattuchiera (Cuyás)
Barcelona *216-18*
Faust (Gounod) 274
Moscow: Helikon Opera *214*
New Orleans 336
Sydney 686
CD review 873-4
Faust et Hélène (Boulanger)
London: Kensington Symphony
Orchestra *850*, 1045
La Favorite (Donizetti)
Barcelona *831-2*
Bologna *1089-90*
Der ferne Klang (Schreker)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 182, *201-3*(p)
Die Feuersbrunst (Haydn)
Vadstena 1365
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Baden-Baden *1338-9*
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *563-5*(p), 780
Birmingham ..... *724-5*(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... *96-7*(p)
Sydney *686*
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Melbourne ..... 45, *46-7*(p)
Stockholm ..... *1240-1*(p)
Fifty Million Frenchmen (Porter)
London: Discover the Lost Musicals
1259-60
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Columbus 715
London: Covent Garden ..... 23(p)
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
San Francisco ..... *836-7*(p)
Flammen (Schreker)
Kiel *209-10*
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *1385-7*(p)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... *1511-13*(p)
CD review 1204
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)
Charleston *1367*
San Diego *1497-8*
CD review 1523
Follies (Sondheim) 1192
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Milan 451
Turin *830-1*
CD review 1201-2
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss)
London: Covent Garden 108
New York: Metropolitan Opera . *337-8*(p)
Der Freischütz (Weber)
Wrocław *457*
CD review 1139-40
Freitag aus Licht (Stockhausen)
London: Barbican *98-100*
The Frogs (Sondheim) 1192
From Morning to Midnight (Sawer)
London: English National Opera .... 37(p)
A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum (Sondheim) 1192
G (Bryars)
Mainz ..... *701-3*(p)
Galileo (Rimmer)
Auckland *1093*
Galileo Galilei (Glass)
Chicago ..... *1242-3*(p)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music
1494-5
La gazza ladra (Rossini)
Bydgoszcz 1359
Garsington ..... *1119-20*(p), 1307
La gazzetta (Rossini)
Garsington ..... F59(p)
Pesaro 19
La Generala (Vives)
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 688(p), 689
Die Gezeichneten (Schreker)
Stuttgart ..... 570, 571(p)
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of
Music and Drama 481
London: Benjamin Britten International
Opera School ..... *1133-4*(p)
see also *Il trittico*
Gina (Cilea)
Rome 453
Il giocatore (Cherubini)

Spoleto 325
Un giorno di regno (Verdi)
Milan 450
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Amsterdam ..... *325-6*(p)
Copenhagen ..... *958-9*(p)
Dublin ..... 168(p), *169-70*
London: Early Opera Company ... *229-30*
Monte-Carlo ..... 709(p), 710
San Francisco 1499
Toronto ..... *816-17*(p)
The Glass Blowers (Sousa)
Glimmerglass ..... 911(p)
Gloriana (Britten)
Central City ..... *88-9*(p)
Leeds: Opera North *341-2*
Gold (Sondheim) 1192
The Golden Ass (Peters)
Toronto ..... 912(p)
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Bregenz ..... 930(p)
Rome *1230-1*
Golem (Casken)
Berlin: Neue Opernbühne Berlin ... *321-2*
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Dallas *715-16*
Perth 1185
Trieste *453-4*
Zurich 1096
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Goyescas (Granados)
London: Apollo Orchestra *735-6*
London: Proms *1251-2*
CD review 1525-6
La Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
Saint Louis ..... F98(p)
Le Grand Macabre (Ligeti) 896
The Great Gatsby (Harbison)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 834, 835
The Hackney Chronicles (Dove)
London: Lauriston Primary School, Hackney *347-8*
Haddon Hall (Sullivan)
Retford: Generally G&S *114-15*
Hamlet (Thomas)
Saint Louis 1248
Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Chicago *459-60*
London: English Pocket Opera Company *245*
London: London Symphony Orchestra .. *237*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *338*
Rome 576
CD review 1204
Háry János (Kodály)
Montpellier 1213
Has it Happened Yet? (Bruce)
London: Tête à Tête 602
Die heilige Linde (S. Wagner)
Cologne *442-3*
Henry VIII (Saint-Saëns)
Barcelona ..... *275-7*(p)
Hérodiade (Massenet)
Liège ..... *1077-9*(p)
Herz über Bord (Künneke)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper *962-3*
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Brussels ..... 49-50(p)
London: Proms 1252
Higglety Pigglety Pop! (Knussen)
London: Proms *1250-1*
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer)
London: Covent Garden ..... 427(p)
Martina Franca *1485-6*
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Paris: Opéra Garnier *818-19*
CD review 1137-9
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Birmingham *480*
Bologna ..... *1087-8*(p)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 718, *721*
Tel Aviv ..... *964-5*(p)
The Inn of Spirits (Zorman)
Ramat Gan *704-5*
In the Penal Colony (Glass)
Turin 1359
Intolleranza (Nono)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *54-5*(p), *73*
Into the Woods (Sondheim) 1192, 1194
New York: Broadhurst Theater *1097-9*
Iolanthe (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company *589-90*(p)
Sydney 1463
Iphigénie en Aulide (Gluck)
Glyndebourne ..... *983-5*(p)
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
CD review 740-1
Isabeau (Meyerbeer)
Naples ..... 1462(p)
L'isola disabitata (Haydn)
Hovingham Hall *1262*
L'italiana in Algeri (Rossini)
Paris: Opéra Garnier ..... 534(p)
Ivanhoé (Rossini)
Martina Franca ..... 81(p), *83*
Jack and Jill (Leach)
London: Tête à Tête 602
Jackie O (Daugherty)
Metz ..... *690-1*(p)
The Jacobin (Dvořák)
Wexford 170, *172*
Jane Eyre (M. Berkeley) 896
Jeanne d'Arc au bûcher (Honegger)
Buenos Aires 1206
Jenufa (Janáček) 1195-9
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1505-6*(p)
London: Covent Garden *106-7*

San Francisco ..... *463-4*(p)
CD review 939
Jérusalem (Verdi)
Milan 450-1
Johnny Johnson (Weill)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien 1469
Juditha Triumphans (Vivaldi)
Rome 324
Juha (Merikanto) F32-5
Edinburgh: Helsinki, Finnish National Opera ..... F33(p)
Julietta (Martinu)
Bregenz ..... *1465-6*(p)
K. Projekt 12/14 (Bose)
Munich 1479
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Amsterdam ..... 406(p)
Brussels ..... *317-18*(p)
Flensburg ..... *568-9*(p)
Glyndebourne *985*
Linz ..... 687(p), 688
London: Covent Garden ..... 804(p)
Sydney ..... *685-6*(p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
Paris: Opéra Bastille *319-20*
Washington: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 974
Zurich 330
The Kiss (Smetana)
Dun Laoghaire ..... 823(p)
Die Königin von Saba (Goldmark)
Mannheim ..... *1348-9*(p)
König Kandaules (Zemlinsky)
Salzburg ..... 1332(p), *1333*
Königskinder (Humperdinck)
Naples 828
Kopernikus, rituel de la mort (Vivier)
Montreal 34
Toronto 52
Ksenija (Parma)
Ljubljana 1094-5
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Adelaide 784
Barcelona 1362
Rome 575-6
Sydney ..... *1463*, 1465(p)
Larindo e Vanesio (Hasse)
Amsterdam 712
Lear (Reimann)
Amsterdam 325, 326
Turin *454-5*
Die Liebe der Danae (R. Strauss)
Salzburg ..... 1331, *1334-5*(p)
Das Liebesverbot (Wagner)
Munich *821-2*
The Lighthouse (Maxwell Davies) 896
London: Music Theatre Wales *228-9*
Lilith (Dratell)
New York: City Opera 93
The Little Match Girl (Enna)
CD review 1145-6
A Little Night Music (Sondheim)
New York: Kennedy Center ... 1192, 1193
The Little Sweep (Britten)
Turin 1359
Little Women (Adamo)
Central City 89
Glimmerglass 1368, 1369
Lohengrin (Sciarrino)
Huddersfield *237-8*
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Amsterdam ..... *711-12*(p)
Bonn ..... 567(p)
Karlsruhe ..... *77-8*(p)
Los Angeles 221, *222*
Oslo ..... *578-9*(p)
I Lombardi (Verdi)
London: Chelsea Opera Group *232*
Pavia 574
London, Here I Come! (Françaix)
London: Hampstead and Highgate Festival *858-9*, 938-9
Loss of Eden (Franklin)
Saint Louis ..... *1247-8*(p)
Love Bites (Böhme)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper *694-6*
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Venice 212, *213*
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Cape Town *1238*
Dallas *460-1*
Lyon 560-1
Madrid 1238
Saint Louis 1248
Stockholm 1241
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
Philadelphia *1099-1100*
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
La Plata 1208
Milan 451
New York: Metropolitan Opera 90-1, 92(p)
Lulu (Berg) 896
Amsterdam ..... *1091-3*(p)
London: English National Opera *808-10*(p), 1450(p)
CD review 871-3
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Bonn 567-8
Buenos Aires 428
Rome 1231
San Francisco ..... 463, *464-5*, 1445(p)
Lysistrata (Theodorakis)
Athens *822-3*
Macbeth (Bibalo)
Oslo ..... 1047(p)
Macbeth (Sciarrino)
Schwetzingen *1224-5*
Macbeth (Verdi)
Brussels ..... 1050(p)

Cape Town *86-7*
London: Covent Garden ..... *990-2*(p)
Marseille 561-2
Milan 450
New York: City Opera 92
Parma 211
Washington: Kirov Opera, St Petersburg 974
DVD review 119-20
Madama Butterfly (Puccini) 125-6
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera .. *472-4*(p)
London: English National Opera .. *855-7*(p)
Madrid 1239
Milan 1351
Montreal *1470-1*
Moscow: Stanislavsky and Nemivovich-Danchenko Theatre *1236-8*
New York: Metropolitan Opera 91-2
San Francisco ..... 1498, 1499(p)
Seattle ..... *722*(p)
Taipei *458-9*
Washington ..... *225-6*, 227(p)
CD reviews 1201
Mädchen mit den Schwefelhölzern (Lachenmann)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 52, 53-4
The Magic Flute (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
The Maiden in the Tower (Sibelius)
CD review 1143-4
The Maid of Orleans (Tchaikovsky)
Turin 1358
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Glyndebourne ..... 906(p)
Houston *1370*
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Edinburgh Studio Opera 481
New York: Metropolitan Opera 580
Manon (Massenet)
Richmond: English Touring Opera 101
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Bologna *1089*
Copenhagen *959-60*
Munich ..... *703-4*(p)
Paris: Opéra de Paris ..... 666(p)
Torre del Lago *1486-7*
The Man who Mistook his Wife for a Hat (Nyman)
Melbourne 1209
Maometto — il fanatismo (Winter)
Bad Wildbad *1474*
Maometto II (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad 1474
Strasbourg *692*
Margery (Lampe)
Wakefield: University of Leeds School of Music *479*
Margherita d'Anjou (Meyerbeer) .. 1326-30
Maria de Buenos Aires (Piazzolla)
Riga 1234-5
Maria di Rohan (Donizetti)
Geneva 328
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires 1206
Edinburgh *1255-6*
CD review 610-11
Marin Faliero (Donizetti)
Parma *966*
Marina (Arrieta)
Peralada 1490
The Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
Marta e Maria (Mazzoli)
Sarre 84-5
Martha (Flotow)
Dublin *1225-6*
Le maschere (Mascagni)
Bologna ..... 1461(p)
Livorno *573-4*
CD review 1462
Maschinist Hopkins (Brand)
London: Cambridge University Opera Society *232-4*
A Masked Ball (Verdi) see *Un ballo in maschera*
I masnadieri (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1502-3*(p)
Palermo *451-2*
De Materie (Andriessen)
Manchester *1134-5*
Mathis der Maler (Hindemith)
Weimar *78-9*
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
London: Les Talens Lyriques *728-30*
Monte-Carlo *710*
Turin 1358
Mavra (Stravinsky)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 480
Médée (Cherubini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *1081-2*
Buenos Aires 1207
The Medium (Menotti)
Jerusalem 1226
Mefistofele (Boito)
Turin *1355*
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth 1215
Ghent *1210*
New York: Metropolitan Opera *222-4*
San Francisco ..... *339-40*(p)
Toulouse *960*
Memet (Sammartini)
CD review 1393-4
Merrily We Roll Along (Sondheim)
New York: Kennedy Center ... 1192, 1193
Messalina (Pallavicino)
Batignano *1482*
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 662(p)

Dresden ..... *963-4*(p)
Edinburgh ..... 1314(p)
London: English National Opera .. 920(p)
Milwaukee 973
New York: Metropolitan Opera . 834-5(p)
Sydney ..... 907(p)
The Mikado (Sullivan)
London: English National Opera .. *238-9*(p)
Mr Emmet Takes a Walk (Maxwell Davies)
London: Psappha *478-9*
Mlada (Rimsky-Korsakov)
San Francisco *1499*
Mona Lisa (Schillings)
Heidelberg *569-70*
Il mondo della luna (Haydn)
Berlin: Staatsoper 693-4
Maastricht ..... 1181(p)
Spoleto 324
Monster (Beamish) 173-7
Brighton: Scottish Opera ..... *855*(p)
Glasgow: Scottish Opera ..... *591-2*(p)
Mörder, Hoffnung der Frauen (Hindemith)
Cologne *205-6*
Mosè in Egitto (Rossini)
Martina Franca 1485
Moses (Skoryk)
Bydgoszcz: Lviv Opera 1359
Moses und Aron (Schoenberg)
Palermo *1090-1*
Mozart and Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
London: Royal Festival Hall *840*
La Muette de Portici (Auber)
CD review 1302
My Life, My Love (Rix)
Adelaide 684
Nabucco (Verdi)
Monte-Carlo 709-10
Montreal *432*
Nelson (L. Berkeley) 896
Nerone (Mascagni)
Milan ..... 1459(p)
Nina (Paisiello)
Zurich ..... 1068(p)
El Niño (Sellars)
Adelaide *683-4*
Norma (Bellini)
Brussels 555, *556*
Buenos Aires 44
New York: Metropolitan Opera 91
Parma 83
Salzburg 687
Stuttgart *1480*
Turin 830
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)
Brussels ..... 1049(p)
Buenos Aires ..... 1207(p)
Cincinnati *1243-4*
Dallas ..... 715(p), *716*
Glyndebourne ..... 919(p)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... *97-8*(p)
London: British Youth Opera *1389-90*
London: English National Opera
234-5(p)
Louisville *1246*
Milan 1350-1
New York: Metropolitan Opera 462
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées *54*
Rome 575
Sydney *684-5*
DVD review 120
Das Nusch-Nuschi (Hindemith)
Cologne *205-6*
Oberon (Weber)
London: Orchestre Révolutionnaire et
Romantique *599-601*
New York: Carnegie Hall *836*
Odd Numbers (Grant)
London: Tête à Tête 602
Oedipe (Enescu)
Edinburgh *1258-9*
Oedipus Rex (Stravinsky)
Edinburgh: Toronto, Canadian Opera
Company ..... *1378-9*(p)
Leeds: Opera North *977-8*
London: Benjamin Britten International
Opera School 1133, 1134
Toronto ..... F58(p)
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
Houston *832-3*
Washington 226-7
Oklahoma! (Rodgers)
London: Proms *1257-8*
The Old Song (Parma)
Ljubljana 1094-5
Olimpiade (Vivaldi)
Beaune 1338
On Your Toes (Rodgers)
Leicester *863-4*
Orazi e Curiazi (Mercadante)
CD review 1304
Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Aachen *692-3*
Buenos Aires 179
Düsseldorf ..... 322-3(p)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music
718-19, *720-1*(p)
Orfeo (Rossi)
London: Guildhall Early Opera Project
845-6
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)
Geneva ..... 546(p)
Kfar Blum ..... 1481(p)
Peralada 1490
Santiago 1210-11
CD reviews 248-9, 1006
Orlando paladino (Haydn)
Glimmerglass ..... 1368(p), 1369
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
London: British Youth Opera *1391*
Orpheus in the Underworld (Offenbach) see

Orphée aux enfers
Osud (Janáček)
Garsington ..... *1109-10*(p)
Otello (Rossini) 273-4
Otello (Verdi)
Brussels ..... 408(p)
Chicago *332*
Ghent *181-2*
Milan ..... *449-50*(p), 1351
St Margarethen *1470*
Venice *967*
Zurich 330
CD reviews 1203
Ottone in Villa (Vivaldi)
Essen 322, 323
Ottone, re di Germania (Handel)
Karlsruhe 964
Pacific Overtures (Sondheim)
New York: Tokyo, New National Theatre of Tokyo ..... 1190, 1192(p), 1194
I Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Brussels ..... *957-8*(p)
Bydgoszcz 1359
Glimmerglass 1368-9
London: Royal Albert Hall *1501-2*
Swettenham *736-7*
Sydney 1463-4
Paradise Lost (Penderecki) 784
Münster 444-5
Paradise Moscow (Shostakovich)
Cardiff: Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama *1265-6*
Paris, à nous deux (Françaix)
London: Hampstead and Highgate Festival *858-9*, 938-9
Parisina (Mascagni)
CD review 1010-11
Parsifal (Wagner)
Adelaide ..... *180-1*(p)
Bydgoszcz 1359
Chicago ..... *970*, 972(p)
Edinburgh ..... *1256-7*(p)
Karlsruhe *1477*
London: Covent Garden .... 153, *242-3*(p)
Pascha Nostrum (Caldwell)
Oxford *998-9*
Passion (Sondheim)
New York: Kennedy Center 1191(p), 1192, 1193
Paul Bunyan (Britten)
Glimmerglass ..... 909(p)
Le Pays (Ropartz)
CD review 1013-14
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
London: Holland Park Opera *988-9*
Portland *463*
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)
Brussels ..... 1048(p)
Ghent 555-6
Madrid 1239
Warsaw 1235
CD review 1011-13
The Peony Pavilion (Tan Dun)
Perth 955, 956
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Buxton ..... *1131-2*(p)
Sydney ..... 910(p)
CD review 1270-1
Peter Grimes (Britten)
Frankfurt *76*
Montreal *318*
Trieste *830*
Phaedra (Britten)
Aldeburgh 1106
La pietra del paragone (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... 1352(p), *1353-4*
The Pirates of Penzance (Sullivan)
Vienna: Volksoper 957
CD review 1205
Die Plagen der Menschheit (Handel)
Karlsruhe 964
Plump Jack (Getty)
London: St John's, Smith Square ... *235-6*
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
New Orleans 1247
Postcard from Morocco (Argento)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *1003-5*(p)
Powder Her Face (Adès)
London: Almeida Opera ..... F37(p)
Long Beach *221*
Nantes ..... 436-7, 438(p)
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
Turin 1358
Princess Magogo kaDinuzulu (Khumalo)
Durban ..... *950-4*(p)
Pulcinella vendicato (Paisiello)
Rome 452
Punch and Judy (Birtwistle) 896
I puritani (Bellini)
Łodz 1235
Tokyo 1232
Trieste *706-7*
I quattro rusteghi (Wolf-Ferrari) 384, 527-8
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Bologna 446, *447-8*
Copenhagen ..... 933(p)
London: Covent Garden 155(p), *992-3*(p), *1107-9*
Los Angeles *221-2*
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music ..... *605-6*(p)
Washington *974*
Quo Vadis (Matuszczak)
Warsaw 327
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Buenos Aires 179
Glyndebourne ..... 799(p)
Hamburg *76*

London: English National Opera .. 140-3(p)
Munich ..... *1478-9*(p)
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Princeton *1496*
The Red Mill (Herbert)
Wooster, Ohio 227
Un re in ascolto (Berio)
Frankfurt ..... *697-8*(p)
Geneva 969
La Reine de Saba (Gounod)
Martina Franca *82*
CD review 1142-3
Rendez-vous (Vickery)
Perth 955
Requiem (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper *202-4*
Resurrection (Machover)
CD review 869-71
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... F69(p)
Dresden ..... *206-7*(p)
Geneva ..... 917(p)
London: English National Opera *1513*
Madrid 1239
Munich ..... 812(p), *820-1*(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Die Rheinnixen (Offenbach)
Montpellier 1213, *1214-15*
The Rhinegold (Wagner) see *Das Rheingold*
Riders to the Sea (Vaughan Williams)
Edinburgh: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama 480-1
Der Riese von Steinfeld (Cerha)
Vienna: Staatsoper *1467*
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Cape Town *87-8*
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *848-50*(p)
Houston ..... *335*, 336(p)
London: Covent Garden *1387-8*(p), *1501*
Macerata 1484
Madrid 1238
New York: Metropolitan Opera 580
Parma 84
San Diego ..... *581-3*(p)
San Francisco 95
Savona 577
Zurich 1097
DVD review 120
Rinaldo (Handel)
Montpellier ..... *1213-14*(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner) 30-4
Adelaide 398
Birmingham: National Youth Orchestra of Ireland *1349-50*
Cambridge: Longborough Opera . *1122-4*
Dresden ..... *73-5*(p)
Limerick *1349-50*
Toronto 1060
CD reviews 489-90, 864-5
DVD review ..... 118-19(p)
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1212, F22(p)
London: Les Arts Florissants *599*
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music *718-20*(p), 721
New York: City Opera 92-3
Zurich 1096
Robert Bruce (Rossini)
Martina Franca 1485
Robert le diable (Meyerbeer) 426(p), 1302
Roberto Devereux (Donizetti)
CD review 1303
London: Covent Garden *1121-2*
Robinson Crusoe (Offenbach)
CD review 1303
Rodelinda (Handel)
Glyndebourne Touring Opera .... *107-8*(p)
Roland (Piccinni)
CD review 611-12
Roma (Massenet)
Saint-Etienne *438*
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod) 1164
Berlin: Komische Oper ... *320-1*(p), 781-2
Channel 4 ..... *1005-6*
Cincinnati 1243
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 430(p)
La rondine (Puccini)
Helsinki *559-60*
London: Covent Garden ..... *851-4*(p)
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss) 1054
Brussels ..... *430-1*(p)
Geneva ..... 1441(p)
Glasgow: Scottish Opera *597-8*
Hamburg ..... *1347-8*(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1507-9*(p)
Milwaukee ..... *973-4*(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 819
CD reviews 1203-4
Rusalka (Dvořák)
Lyon ..... 560(p)
Paris: Opéra de Paris ..... 1079(p), 1080
Seattle ..... *465-6*(p)
Ruth (L. Berkeley) 896
St François d'Assise (Messiaen)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *1217-20*(p)
St John Passion (Bach)
London: English National Opera *598-9*(p)
Salome (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam 712
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera .. *592-4*(p)
Cincinnati ..... 932(p)
Honolulu 717
Melbourne ..... 46, *47-8*(p)
Milan 827
New York: City Opera 1493
Riga 1234
Seattle *1104-5*

Tel Aviv 1480-1
Toronto *432-3*
Washington 974
Salome-Prinzip (Schneider)
Gelsenkirchen *1085*
Salvator Rosa (Gomes)
CD review 609-10
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Genoa *572-3*
Houston *1370*
Milan 826-7
San Francisco 95
Sancta Susanna (Hindemith)
Cologne *205-6*
Sapho (Massenet)
Wexford ..... 170, *171-2*(p)
Sárka (Janáček) F49-53
Garsington *1109-10*
Satyagraha (Glass)
St Pölten 429
Sàvitri (Holst)
Aldeburgh ..... *1106-7*(p)
La scala di seta (Rossini)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama 246, 247-8
Venice *578*
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
CD review 1267-8
Scherz, Satire und tiefere Bedeutung (Glanert)
Krefeld 700
Die schöne Müllerin (Marthaler)
Dortmund ..... 1344(p), 1345
Schwarzerde (Huber)
Basel *218-19*
Die schweigsame Frau (R. Strauss)
Zurich ..... 330(p), *331*
The Seer (Baker)
Dingwall ..... *112-14*(p)
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
Spoleto 325
CD review 1527
Semele (Handel)
Chicago 1242
Cologne 442
Serinette (Somers)
Toronto *51-2*
La serva padrona (Pergolesi)
Spoleto 325
Show Boat (Kern)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 923(p)
Siegfried (Wagner)
Catania *1484*
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... *1374-6*(p)
Zurich *331*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Si j'étais roi (Adam)
Karlsruhe ..... *699*(p)
Der Silbersee (Weill)
Osnabrück *1086*
The Silver Tassie (Turnage) 1178
Dublin ..... *166-8*(p)
London: English National Opera *1112-14*(p)
CD review 1397-8
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Dallas 460
Florence *1229*
London: Covent Garden ..... *1114-15*(p)
Parma 84
Sirius on Earth (Frehner) 667
Sir John in Love (Vaughan Williams)
CD review 487
Six Pack (various)
London: Tête à Tête 602
Slow Love (Wishart)
Melbourne *1208*
Sly (Wolf-Ferrari) 528
New York: Metropolitan Opera 834, 938
The Snow Maiden (Rimsky-Korsakov)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 927(p)
Moscow: Novaya Opera *1235-6*
Moscow: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera 1236
Die Soldaten (Gurlitt)
Nantes *437-8*
Songs of Li Po (Harvey)
Aldeburgh 1106, 1107
La sonnambula (Bellini) 278-84
London: Covent Garden ..... *530-2*(p)
Milan: La Scala ..... 282(p)
Pavia 574
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... *315-16*(p), 956-7
Zurich ..... 1067(p), 1096
Lo spazzacamino (Portugal)
CD review 1008-9
Stiffelio (Verdi)
CD review 743
The Story of a Real Man (Prokofiev)
St Petersburg: Stars of the White Nights Festival 1360, *1361-2*
La straniera (Bellini)
Catania 571-2
A Streetcar Named Desire (Previn)
Strasbourg ..... *562*(p)
Street Scene (Weill)
Chicago *332*
The Sultan is Pregnant (Steinberg)
Kfar Blum 1481
Sunday in the Park with George (Sondheim)
New York: Kennedy Center 1192, 1193-4
Die Sündflut (Danner)
Karlsruhe *1223-4*
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 180
see also *Il trittico*
Susannah (Floyd)
London: Opera for All *245-6*

Sweeney Todd (Sondheim) 1190
Leeds: Opera North ..... *844-5*(p)
New York: Kennedy Center ... 1192, 1193
Sydney ..... 293(p)
Il tabarro (Puccini)
London: English National Opera .. 292(p)
Toronto *51*
see also *Il trittico*
Tamerlano (Handel)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *565-6*(p)
Manchester *348*
CD review 1136-7
Tancredi (Rossini)
Naples 828
Venice *212-13*
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... *1215-17*(p)
Houston *335-6*
Madrid: Berlin Staatsoper 1239, *1240*
Rome 324
CD review 607-8
Tartuffe (Mechem)
Hagen 323
Vienna: Kammeroper 957
The Telephone (Menotti)
Jerusalem 1226
Teseo (Handel)
Klagenfurt 687
Thérèse (Massenet)
Zurich 1096
Thérèse Raquin (Picker)
Dallas ..... *219-20*(p)
Montreal *815-16*
The Three Sisters (Eötvös) 667
Thwaite (Simpson) 667
Tom Jones (Philidor)
Berlin: Neuköllner Oper 205
Hagen ..... *1222-3*(p)
Le Toréador (Adam)
Batignano *1482-4*
Tosca (Puccini)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *1500-1*
Dallas 716-17
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1383-5*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *277*(p)
Milwaukee 972-3
Montreal 689-90
Parma 966-7
San Diego *1103-4*
San Francisco 340
Tokyo 1232
Torre del Lago 85
Zurich 1072
CD reviews 250-1, 1200
Film ..... 619(p)
Die tote Stadt (Korngold) 512
Der Traum (M. Haydn)
CD review 1394-5
La traviata (Verdi)
Buenos Aires 1207
Busseto *965-6*
Cambridge: English Touring Opera
587, *588-9*
Detroit 90
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera ..... *239-41*(p)
Honolulu 717
London: English National Opera *723*
Macau 435
Milan 826
Montreal 689
New York: Metropolitan Opera 92
Northampton ..... *602-3*(p), 780
Richmond: English Touring Opera
100-1(p)
Santa Fe 1373
Savona 577
Valletta *709*
DVD review 120
Trial by Jury (Sullivan)
CD review 1205
Il trionfo dell'onore (A. Scarlatti)
Palermo *572*
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner)
Barcelona ..... *1362-3*(p)
Chicago 333
Copenhagen *1473*
London: Covent Garden
653-4, *730-1*(p), *839-40*
New York: Avery Fisher Hall *462-3*
New York: Carnegie Hall 93-4
Seattle ..... 924(p)
Il trittico (Puccini)
New York: City Opera ..... *1492-3*(p)
Nice *691*
Rome ..... 575(p), *576*
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Suor Angelica; Il tabarro*
The Triumph of Beauty and Deceit (Barry)
Aldeburgh ..... *986-7*(p), 1045
The Triumph of Time and Truth (Handel)
Aldeburgh 986-7
Troilus and Cressida (Walton)
296, 298-303
Birmingham *727-8*
London: Covent Garden ..... 300(p)
Trois Souhaits, ou Les vicissitudes de la vie (Martin)
Augsburg *960-1*
Il trovatore (Verdi)
Bydgoszcz 1359
Dublin 1225
Essen *696-7*
Hong Kong *434-5*
Ljubljana 85-6
London: Covent Garden .... *841-2*(p), 858
Parma 83
Rome ..... *211-12*(p)
Stuttgart 570-1
Verona 1490
CD reviews 608-9, 1521-2

Les Troyens (Berlioz) 18-19
Florence ..... *1226-8*(p)
Munich ..... 937(p)
DVD review 1529-30
Turandot (Puccini) ..... 668-72(p), 945-7
Amsterdam ..... *946-7*(p)
London: Covent Garden *1504-5*
Naples 828
New Orleans 1246-7
New York: City Opera 93
Salzburg 1331, *1336-7*
Torre del Lago 85
Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Pesaro *1354*
Zurich 1096
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 693(p), *694*
Edinburgh ..... *1377-8*(p)
Grange Park *1117-18*
Graz 687-8
London: Covent Garden
271, *342-5*(p), 525
Saint Louis ..... F41(p)
CD review 1527-8
The Valkyrie (Wagner) see *Die Walküre*
Der Vampyr (Marschner)
Freiburg ..... *698*(p)
La Verbena de la paloma (Bretón)
Edinburgh ..... 1180(p)
Verbum Nobile (Moniuszko)
Liphook: Opera Omnibus *1001*
La Vestale (Spontini) ..... 409-12(p)
London: English National Opera
655, *732-5*(p)
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
Linz 429
Pesaro *1354-5*
Toronto ..... 432, *433-4*(p)
La Vida breve (Falla)
London: Proms 1252-4
CD review 1525-6
A View from the Bridge (Bolcom)
CD review 745-7
A Village Romeo and Juliet (Delius)
Cagliari ..... *824-5*(p)
Le Villi (Puccini)
Buenos Aires 180
Violanta (Korngold)
London: Kensington Symphony
Orchestra *850-1*
Waiting (Oliver)
London: Almeida Opera 1129
Die Walküre (Wagner) 1420
Cologne *696*
London: English National Opera
467-8(p)
Munich *1477-8*
New Orleans *336-7*
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
War and Peace (Prokofiev)
London: English National Opera
109-11(p), *236*
New York: Metropolitan Opera .. *461-2*(p)
We Come to the River (Henze)
Hamburg ..... *208-9*(p)
Werther (Massenet)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *1474-6*(p)
Where the Wild Things Are (Knussen)
London: Proms *1250-1*
Wintermärchen (Boesmans)
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien 688-9
Der wohltätige Derwisch (Schikaneder)
CD review 1267
The Woman at Otowi Crossing (Paulus)
Saint Louis ..... F44(p)
The Woman who Walked into Doors
(Defoort)
Brussels *316-17*
Woyzeck (Waits)
London: Betty Nansen Theatre Company
1520
Wozzeck (Berg) 896
Helsinki *435-6*
London: Covent Garden 1430, *1433-6*(p)
CD review 871-2
Writing to Vermeer (Andriessen)
London Sinfonietta *1510-11*
Das Wundertheater (Henze)
London: Royal Academy Opera *482*
The Yeomen of the Guard (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte Opera Company
838-9(p)
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *1211-12*(p)
Geneva *969*
Glyndebourne Touring Opera. *1509-10*(p)
Houston 832
London: Oyster Opera *843-4*
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 663(p)
Riga 1234
Santa Fe ..... 1371(p), *1373*
Yi Yan, The Night Banquet (Weinjing)
Perth ..... *955-6*(p)
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
London: Guildhall School of Music and
Drama ..... *246-7*(p)
Milan 1351-2
The Young Man with the Carnation
(Rushton)
London: The Opera Group *1115-16*
Der Zarewitsch (Lehár)
CD review 1204
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Barcelona 1363
Chicago ..... *971*(p)
Drottningholm ..... *1363-5*(p)
Genoa 573
Saint Louis 1248-9
Schwetzingen 1224
DVD review 115-16
La zingara (Donizetti)
Martina Franca *82-3*

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	record review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Abbado, Claudio (cond) 84, 484(r), 626(r), 1229, 1256
Abbado, Daniele (prod) 324, 573, 966, *1438*
Abban, Tiffany (s) ... 837
Abbate, Carolyn (author) ... 545-50
Abbondanza, Roberto (b) ... 572, 828
Abdrazakov, Askar (bs) ... 573, 706, 1355
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs) ... 212, 826-7, 1354
Abel, Yves (cond) ... 834, 1146(r)
Abell, David Charles (cond) ... 1258
Åberg, Tua (s) ... 1241
Abete, Antonio (bs) ... 1136(r)
Abrahams, Darren (t) ... 587, 847, 1482-4
Acari, Keita (prod) ... 1351
Aceto, Raymond (bs) ... 335, 461
Acocella, Luciano (cond) ... 1089
Adam, Adolphe-Charles (composer) 699, 1482
Adam, Paul Gerhardt (counter-t) ... 1481(p)
Adam, Stefan (b) ... 445, 1144(r)
Adam, Theo (bs-b) ... 463, 871(r), 1222
Adami, Giuseppe ... 670(p)
Adami, Stefano (translator) ... 1482
Adamo, Mark (composer) ... 89, 1368, 1369
Adams, David (cond) ... 79, 823, 1132
Adams, John (composer) 28, 139, 270-1, 345-6, 396, 683-4, 828, *1438*
Adès, Thomas (composer, cond, pianist & administrator) 221, 350(r), 436-7, 986, 1106, F36(p), F38
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) ... 687
Affron, Beatrice Jona (cond) ... 1243
Agache, Alexandru (b) ... 575, 1114
Agadi, Akhmet (t) ... 214, 1236-8
Agafanov, Michael (t) ... 1349
Agler, David (cond & administrator) *29*, 1471, 1496
Agnew, Paul (t) ... 846
Agostinucci, Giovanni (des) ... 1232
Ahronovitch, Yury (cond) ... 1230
Aikin, Laura (s) 225, 560(p), 561, 1091-3(p)
Aillaud, Gilles (des) ... 1096
Ainsley, John Mark (t) ... 402(p)
Airizer, Csaba (bs) ... 1212, 1213(p)
Aitken, Bobby ... 590
Aken, Frank van (t) ... 1477
Akhmatova, Anna (poet) ... 218
Akimov, Yevgeny (t) ... 576, 1350, 1360
Akina, Henry (prod) ... 717
Alagna, Roberto (t) 91, 189, 250(r), 335, 439, 560-1, 619, 779, 781, 791, 852-3(p), 1005-6, 1014(r), 1164(r), 1230, 1521(r), 1522(p)
Alaimo, Simone (bs) ... 1351, 1492
Albanesi, Angela ... 742(r)
Albano, Michael Patrick (librettist & prod) 1247-8
Alber, Michael (chorus master) ... 570
Alberghini, Simone (bs) ... 226
Albert, Werner Andreas (cond) ... 443
Albertí, Xavier (prod) ... 1490
Alberto, Alberto Félix (prod) ... 429, 1207(p)
Albery, Tim (prod) 109-10(p), 236, 470, 556-8, 835, 1060, 1374-6(p)
Albrecht, George Alexander (cond) ... 78
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) ... 206
Albrecht, Marc (cond) ... 1220, 1277
Alcedo Freire, Celia ... *416*
Alcott, Louisa May (author) ... 1368
Alden, Christopher (prod) 716, 906, 911-12(p), 913, 915, 925, 928, 1021, 1277, 1383-5(p), 1504
Alden, David (prod) 35, 40, 566(p), 594, 965(p), 1088, 1476(p), 1478
Alderson, Robert (teacher) ... *287*
Aldrich, Kate (ms) ... 90, 334, 1495
Alemanno, Carlo (t) ... 1227
Aler, John (t) ... 1267(r)
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond) 1087, 1088, 1338
Alessio, Anna Lucia(s) ... 82, 453, 1142(r)
Alexander, Brad (t) ... 837
Alexander, Diane (s) ... 227
Alexander, Jae (cond) ... 1265
Alexander, Richard (bs) ... 1465
Alexander, Sarah (prod) ... 348
Alexandrova, Olga (ms) ... 454
Alexeyev, Dmitry (b) ... 211
Alexeyev, Nikolay (cond) ... *287*
Alexeyev, Valery (b) ... 320, 1072
Alexeyev, Yury (t) ... 1360
Alfano, Franco (composer & editor) 668-72, 945, 946

Allam, Charlotte 1264
Allam, Roger (actor) 600
Allegretta, Sara (s) ..... 611(r), 828, 1486
Allemandi, Antonello (cond) 1249, 1475
Allen, Giselle (s) ..... 469, 1505-6(p)
Allen, Jamie (t) 686
Allen, Mary (administrator) 1429
Allen, Thomas (b & prod)
145(p), 231, 339-40, *416*, 428, 756, 803(p), 993, 1109, 1126, 1153, 1381, 1389
Allenby, William 1520
Allwood, Ralph (chorus master) 157
Almajano, Marta ..... 121(r)
Almerares, Paula (s) 428
Almgren, Mats (bs) 1365
Alsop, Marin (cond) *29*
Altaras, Adriana (prod) 205
Alterman, Natan (poet) 704
Altman, Scott (bs) 1496
Altmeyer, Jeannine (s) 119
Alvares, Fernando (cond) 1208
Alvarez, Carlos (b) ..... 1238, 1387(p), 1501
Alvarez, Fernando (cond) 180
Alvarez, Marcelo (t)
355(r), 826, 1387, 1484
Álvarez, Maria Luz ..... 121(r)
Alvaro, Laurent (b) ..... 249(r)
Åman, Tove (s) 818
Amara, Lucine (s) ..... 489(r)
Ambrose, Tim 481
Ames, John (bs) ..... 869(r)
Amette, Shaunaid (ms) 34
Amos, Maria-Elena (des) ..... 579(p)
Amsellem, Norah (s) 456, 828
Anastassov, Orlin (bs) 469-70, 1489
Andalò, Roberta 452
Andersen, Marianne (s) 1128
Andersen, Stig (t) .242-3(p), 336, 463, 1473
Andersen, Terje (t) 1226
Anderson, Brian (t) ..... 837(p)
Anderson, David (t) 736
Anderson, Gordon (prod) 101
Anderson, James (t) ..... 355(r)
Anderson, June (s) ..... 44, 92, 829(p), 830
Anderson, Kevin (t) 1506
Anderson, Sean *791*
Anderson, Valdine (s) ..... 437, 438(p), 1251
Andò, Robert (prod) 828
Andrasy, Gabor (bs) 815
Andreassen, Gustav (bs) 557
Andree, Elmar (bs-b) 703
Andreetti, Alessandra (ms) 324, 325
Andrew, Milla (s) 861
Andriessen, Hendrik (composer) 1510
Andriessen, Louis (composer)
1134-5, 1510-11
Angas, Richard (bs) 238
Angel, Ryland (counter-t) 442, 973
Angele, Birgit (des) 1224
Angeletti, Raffaella (ms) 574, 1358, 1525(r)
Anguélov, Ivan (cond) ..... 612(r)
Anissimov, Alexander (cond) ... 1350, 1362
Ansimov, Georgy (prod) 1230
Anthony, Dean (actor) 973
Anthony, Susan (s) 1480
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s)
370, 726, 1255-6
Antonenko, Aleksandrs (t) 1234
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) 449, 450
Antonov, Alexey 1236
Antonucci, Paola (s) 830
Antonucci, Stefano (b) 212, 831, 1484
Anttila, Jyrki (t) 436, 560
Apollinaire, Guillaume (author) 580
Aprea, Bruno (cond) 574
Araiza, Francisco (t) 560, 1096
Arapian, Armand (b) 969
Araya, Graciela (ms) 326, 721, 1211
Archer, Robyn (administrator) 683
Archibald, Jane (s) 52
Arcoja, Ariane 1468
Arcuri, Loredana (s) ..... 707-8(p)
Ardelean, Nicoleta (s) 1211
Arden, Annabel (prod) ..... 141-3(p)
Arens, Judith 700
Arévalo, Octavio (t) ..... 328, 610(r)
Argento, Dominick (composer) 1003-5
Argerich, Marta (pianist) 415
Arguirov, Kostadin (b) 1085
Arias, Alfredo (prod) 179
Arieli, Omer (repetiteur) *1061*
Ariostini, Armando (b) 706
Aristophanes (dramatist) 822
Arlaud, Philippe (prod & des)
969, 1215-16(p), 1339
Årman, Erik 1468
Armani, Giorgio (des) 230, 287, 288
Armenian, Raffi (cond) 334
Armentia, Arantxa 429
Armfield, Neil (prod) .. 500, 684-5(p), 1537
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 91, 691, 974, 1351
Armiliato, Marco (cond)
91-2, 95, 834, 1504-5
Armit, Louise (ms) ..... 97-8(p)
Armstrong, Karan (s) 433, 1215
Armstrong, Mark (editor) 823
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 240, 597, 1374
Árnadóttir, Björg (prod) 1001
Arnaud, Patrick ..... 740(r)
Arnaud, Philippe (prod) ..... 567(p)
Arnet, Marie (s) ..... 60, 985, 1508(p)
Arnheim, Walter (administrator) *948*
Arnoldsson, Peter (t) 248
Aronica, Roberto (t) 335, 456, 971
Arrieta, Emilio (composer) 1490
Arrivabene, Paolo (cond) 83, 1485
Arteta, Ainhoa (s) 226, 580, 980, 1112
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod) 1096, 1498
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) 817, 1499
Aschenbach, Hans (t) 78, 79

Asciak, Paul (t) 1501
Ashbee, Vanessa (s) 480
Ashley, Christopher (prod) 1193
Ashman, Mike (prod) 457, 1244
Ashmore, Elroy (des) 736
Ashmore, Mark (bs) 1384
Ashton, Frederick (choreographer & prod) 1254
Ashworth, Alex (b) 1135
Ashworth, Robert (horn player) 471
Asplund, Christian (composer) 162
Ataneli, Lado (b) 60(r), 573, 700, 958, 1537
Atherton, David (cond) 433, 835
Atherton, Elizabeth (s) 481
Attard, Simone (chorus master) 709
Auber, Daniel François Esprit (composer) 1302
Auden, W.H. (poet & librettist) 142, 299, 697
Audi, Pierre (prod & librettist) 321, 711-12(p), 719, 721
Audier, Gérard (des) 960
Auger, Guillaume (des) ..... 276(p)
Auguin, Philippe (cond) 564, 980, 988
Aurich, Frieder (t) 79
Austin, Anson (t) 686
Austin, Sumner (prod) 1433
Auty, Peter (t) ..... 469, 1514-15(p)
Auvity, Cyril (t) 599, 846
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 1133-4
Auyanet, Yolanda (s) 1489
Avemo, Kerstin (s) ..... 1006(r), 1241
Avey, John (b) 689
Avogadro, Mauro (prod) ..... 707-8(p)
Ayan, Aski (s) *1061*
Ayas, Eduardo (t) 428
Aylmer, Jennifer (s) 718
Aylwin, Richard (des) ..... 591-2(p)
Ayres, Richard (composer) 1106
Babinet, David 1242
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs) 1548
Bacelli, Monica (ms) 54, 714, 1088, 1136(r), 1351
Bach, John Christian (composer) 846-7
Badea, Christian (cond) 432
Bader, Andrea 961
Badini, Carlo (librettist) 104
Baesler, Andreas (prod) ..... 698(p)
Baggott, Buffy (ms) 970
Bailey, Brett (prod) 86
Bailey, Mark (des) 590, 1265
Bailey, Patrick (cond) 1115
Bailey, Simon (bs-b) ..... 488(r)
Bainbridge, Simon (t) 862
Baiocco, Paolo (prod & des) 325
Baird, Janice (s) 1350
Baitzel, Edgar (administrator) *29*
Baker, Andrea (ms) ..... 609(r)
Baker, Anthony (prod & des) ..... 959(p)
Baker, Gregg (b) 445, 1489
Baker, Janet (ms) 302, 1382
Baker, Mark (t) 564, 835
Baker, Mark Andrew (bs) 715
Baker, Sharon (s) ..... 1267(r)
Baker, Simon (counter-t) ..... 1000(p)
Balabanova, Inga (ms) ..... 81(p), 83, 1485
Balach, Nancy Maria 227
Balconi, Roberto (counter-t) 1088
Baldreich, Ramona (des) 1465
Baldwin, Mark (des) 573
Baleani, Silvia 572
Ballara, Zara (s) 736
Ballarini, Stefan (b) 1548
Balleys, Brigitte (ms) 721
Balò, Maurizio (des) 335, 1484, 1491
Balthes, Heinz (des) ..... 77(p), 964
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) 118
Banditelli, Gloria (ms) ..... 324, 709(p), 710
Banham, Simon (des) 229
Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod & librettist) 602, 999
Bankl, Wolfgang (b) 1470
Banks, Barry (t) 124(r), 140-1(p), 143(p), 488(r), 599, 835, 868(r), 1381(p), November cover
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs) 487(r), 1124, 1350
Banse, Juliane (s) 828
Baquerizo, Enrique (bs) 714
Bär, Olaf (b) 828
Baranski, Christine 1193
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) 90, 574
Barbacini, Paolo (t) 447
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) ..... 120, 1201(r)
Barbirolli, John (cond) ..... 1201(r)
Barbolini, Massimiliano (t) 1474
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) 34, 1215, 1336
Bardon, Henry (des) 461
Bardon, Patricia (ms) 213, 756, 1228, 1513
Barenboim, Daniel (cond) 93-4, 333, 439, 462, 607(r), 693, 1080-1, 1239, 1240, 1523(r)
Barfus, Marie (ms) 1371
Bargagna, Marco (chorus master) 574
Barham, Edmund (t) 232
Barker, Cheryl (s) ..... 182, 292(p), 1313(p)
Barkim, Gun-Brit (s) ..... 693(p), 694
Barlach, Ernst (dramatist) 1223
Barnardy, Hélène (s) 78
Barnes, Jennifer (s) 49
Barnhill, Paul (b) ..... 839(p)
Barrell, David (b & t) 1520
Barrett, Brent 1258
Barrett, Michael (cond) 1371
Barrile, Juan (bs) 1208
Barrowman, John 1193
Barry, Gerald (composer) 986-7, 1045, 1106, F38, F39(p)
Barry, Michael (prod) 480
Barstow, Josephine (s)

89, 341-2, 470, 471, 473(p), 939, 993, 1028, 1109, 1178(r), 1431, 1505-6
Barta, Wolfgang (bs) ..... 349(r)
Bartel, Carin (des) ..... 1216(p)
Bartha, Clarry (s) 568
Barti, Alenka (des) 1095
Bartlett, Clifford (editor) 116
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 449, 452, 971, 1355
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms & s) 103-6(p), 118, 153, 273, *416*, 1066, 1068(p), 1070, 1096, 1224, *1438*, 1491, 1537, F111(p)
Bartosch, Michael (cond) 1241
Basaldúa, Emilio (des & administrator) 429, 1206
Bass, Robert (cond) 836
Basso, Romina (ms) 577
Bastrup Møller, Trine (ms) 1390
Bateman, Donna (s) ..... 724(p), 725, 1482
Batori, Eva (s) 1470
Battaglia, Paolo (bs) ..... 1269(r)
Battiato, Alessandro (bs) 574, 575
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer) 1085-6, 1124-6, F37-8
Battle, Kathleen (s) ..... 540, 541(p)
Batton, Elizabeth (ms) 89
Baturkin, Andrey (b) 214
Baudo, Pippo 325
Baudo, Serge (cond) 1206
Bauer, Falk (des) 206
Bauer, Raimund (des) 947
Baumgarten, Sebastien (prod) ..... 1474-6(p)
Baumgartner, Tanja Ariane (ms) 1469
Bayley, Clive (bs) 96, 868(r), 984-5(p), 997, 1384
Bayo, Maria (s) .. 218, 1048(p), 1239, 1498
Bayon, Eliana (s) ..... 1207(p)
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s) .... 816-17(p), 1373
Beale, Matthew (t) 1003, 1515
Beamish, Sally (composer) 173-7(p), 591-2, 855
Beaton, Alistair (librettist) 589
Beaujon, Maryse ..... 873(r)
Beaumont, Anthony (editor) 1333
Beaumont, Maite (ms) 820
Bechar, Samy (t) 445, 705
Bechi, Gino (b) ..... 1201(r)
Becht, Hermann (bs-b) 119, 326
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) 110(p), 1374-6(p), 1463
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod) 330, 565
Becker, Dirk (des) 322
Beckherrn, Birgit 445
Beckmans, José (bs) ..... 873(r)
Beckwith, Daniel (cond) 93, 1243
Beczala, Piotr (t) 1096, 1097, 1214
Bederdinov, Ildar (lighting) 1236
Bedford, Peter Lehmann (b & prod)
Obituary *314*
Bedford, Steuart (cond) ... 973, 993-4, 1130
Bedoni, Marcello (t) 574
Beecham, Thomas (cond) 784(r), 824, 842, 1200(r)
Beesley, Mark (bs) 342, 1226, 1515
Beghelli, Marco (editor) 1353
Begley, Kim (t) 459, 1436
Behle, Renate (s) 576, 696
Behnke, Anna Katharina (s) 454
Behrens, Astrid (des) 957
Bei Yu-hsi (b) 459
Beikirchner, Lukas (cond) 1359
Beirer, Hans (t) 1420
Belakowitsch, Erwin (b) 1469
Belcher, Daniel (b) 89
Beletsky, Andzhey (b) 216
Beliaev, Alexander (des) 1239
Bell, Christopher (chorus master) 156
Bell, Emma (s) ..... 107-8(p), 994, 1537
Bell, Rosie (s) 481
Bellemer, John (t) ..... 825(p)
Belligh, Kris (t) 1002
Bellincampi, Giordano (cond) 960
Bellingham, Peter (administrator) *948*
Bellini, Gabriele (cond) 87
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 83, *278-84*(p), 571-2, 861, 1235, *1531*
Belobo, Jacques-Greg (bs-b) *1061*, *1330*
Beltrán, Tito (t) 1005, 1110-12
Belugou, David (des) 710
Belyaeva, Anastasia 1362
Ben-Nathan, Or 705
Ben-Zaken, Etty (librettist) 1481
Benanti, Laura 1099
Benda, Georg Anton (composer) 1224
Bengolea, Carlos (t) 1206
Benini, Maurizio (cond) 92, 532, 1090, 1121-2, 1388
Bennett, Clive 233
Bennett, Debbie (s) 480
Bennett, Gary 443
Bennett, Marilyn (ms) ..... 1144(r), 1223
Bennett, Michael (t) 228
Bennett, Richard Rodney (composer) 1258
Benson, Keith (lighting) 1255
Benson, Susan (des) 1244
Bentley, Paul (b) ..... 589(p)
Benzi, Manilo (cond) ..... 82, 1142(r)
Berau, Thomas 1086
Beresford, Bruce (prod) ..... 581-3(p)
Berg, Alban (composer) 808-10, 1305, 1430, 1433-6
Berg, Golo (cond) 1085
Berg, Joakim (bs-b) 737-8, 1003
Berg, Nathan (bs-b) 581
Berganza, Teresa (ms) 1252
Berger, Erna (s) 121, 489(r), 1203(r), 1204(r)
Berger, John (author) 701
Berger-Gorski, Bruno (cond & prod)

943(p), 944, 1474
Berggren, Peter (prod) 1365
Bergman, Ingmar (prod) 142
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) ..... 966, 1200(r)
Berio, Luciano (composer)
668-72(p), 697, 945-7, 969, 1336
Berkeley, Lennox (composer) 896
Berkeley, Michael (composer) *416*, 896
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t)
464, 1493, 1498
Berlioz, Hector (composer)
18-19, 732, 735, 738-9, 1209-10, 1226-8
Berman, Lielle (s) 970, 971
Bern, Jeni (s) 977
Bernadi, Fernand (bs) 438, 1243, 1244
Bernard, Elliott (administrator) *416*
Bernard, Sandra (prod) 340
Bernardi, Mario (cond) ..... 867(r)
Bernardy, Hélène (s) 1350
Bernaud, Arnaud (prod) 1486
Berneche, Alicia (s) 1243
Berner, Dieter (prod) 1469
Bernet, Dietfried (cond & translator)
189, 469, 1466, 1508-9
Bernhard, Sandra (prod) 95
Bernstein, Leonard (composer) ..1164, 1371
Bernstein, Richard (b) . 90, 219-20(p), 1468
Beronesi, Debora (ms) 447, 1088
Berry, Gabriel (des) 1368
Berry, Walter (bs-b) 121
Berthon, Mireille (s) ..... 873(r)
Berti, Marco (t) ..... 211, 1114(p)
Bertin, Pascal (counter-t) 326
Bertini, Gary (cond) 826
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) 214-16
Bertocchi, Elena ..... 742(r)
Bertocchi, Sergio (t) ..... 665(p)
Bertolucci, Giuseppe (prod) 84
Berutti, Jean-Claude (prod) 560
Besch, Anthony (prod) 1254
Besson, Benno (prod) 213
Best, Jonathan (bs)
108, 116, 478-9, 725, 990, 1186
Best, Julius (t) 1212
Best, Matthew (bs) .. 236, 487(r), 593, 1376
Bettoschi, Filippo (bs) 577
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 88
Beuron, Yann (t)
118, 249(r), 1268(r), 1391(r)
Bevacqua, Rossella (s) 1355
Bevan Baker, John (composer) 113
Bevan Baker, Rachel (des) 113
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) 981, 1360
Bianchini, Michele (b) 574
Biasi, Francesco ..... 608(r)
Bibl, Rudolf (cond) 1469
Biccirè, Patrizia (s) ... 124(r), 1352(p), 1354
Bicket, Harry (cond) 98, 586, 964-5, 1537
Bickley, Graham ..... 1116-17(p)
Bickley, Susan (ms)
471, 473(p), 862, 985, 1511
Bieber, Clemens (t) 331
Bieito, Calixto (prod)
475-8(p), 500, 594, 823-4, 859-60(p),
1179-85(p), 1308, 1385-7(p), 1432
Biel, Ann-Christine (ms) ..... 1006(r)
Bienkowska, Agata (ms) 171, 1358
Bierney, James (bs) 80, 1226
Bigaca, Antra (ms) ..... 1233(p), 1234
Bikov, Nikolay (bs) 575
Bilgili, Burak (bs) ..... *1060*(p), *1061*, 1100
Billi, Maurizio (cond) 324
Billy, Bertrand de (cond) 329, 1362-3
Binder, Helena (prod) 93
Binder-Neururer, Elisabeth (des) 1469
Bindig, Marianne (ms) 718
Biondi, Fabio (cond) 572
Birnbaum, Clemens (administrator) *416*
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer) ... 218, 896
Biscardi, Massimo (administrator) 824
Bisengaliev, Stina (flautist) 471
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms) 226, 716
Bisi, Carlo 574
Bisowski, Andreas (librettist) 962
Bissett, Lee (s) *791*
Bitschkowski, Silvia ..... 441(p)
Bizet, Georges (composer) ... 455, 805-7(p)
Bjarnason, Finnur (t) ..... 979(p), 1510
Björk (pop singer) ..... 32(p)
Björling, Jussi (t) ..... 1164(r), 1200(r)
Björnsdotter, Anna (des) ..... 837(p)
Bjørnson, Maria (des) ... 397, 400-2(p), 976
Black, Jeffrey (b) 684-5
Black, Lynton (bs) 98
Blackburn, Richard (bs) 1133
Blackhurst, Klea 1258
Blackstone, Baroness 1040
Blair, Tony (Prime Minister) 1177
Blake, Glenes 1093
Blake, Rockwell (t) .. 578, 726, 966, 1398(r)
Blake, Scott (des) 1346
Blakeley, Lee (prod) 1001-2, 1390, 1514
Blakemore, Michael (prod) 1500
Blancas Gulin, Angeles (s) ... 1087(p), 1088
Blanchard, Gisele (s) 692
Blanck, Kirsten (s) 1334
Bland, Barbara 334
Blane, Sue (des) ..... 1186-9(p)
Blankenship, Beverley (prod) 1470
Blaschke, Reinhild (des) 689
Blase, Kirsten 346
Blasi, Angela Maria (s) ..... 50, 957(p), 958
Blatchley, John (prod) ..... 676, 677(p)
Blaumanis, Andris (bs) 1234
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) ..... 107-8(p)
Blees, Frank (bs) 573
Bleiker, D'Arcy (bs-b) 602, 979, 1516
Bletschacher, Richard (translator) 688
Blinkhof, Jan (t) 830
Blinstrubyte, Vitalija (s) ..... 743(r)

Blixen, Karen (author) 1115
Blom, Josephine (actress) 317
Blomberg, Tilmann von ..... 441(p)
Blomen, Sara (s) 480
Blowfield, Tim (dancer) 1000
Bluhm, Marcus (actor) 1345
Blumauer, Franz (des) 335
Blumbergs, Ilmars (des) 1233
Blumenfeld, Mara (des) .... 1242-3(p), 1495
Blunkett, David (politician) 155
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 338, 580
Boccababati-Gazzuoli, Luigia (s) ... 1328(p)
Boder, Michael (cond) 202, 1465
Boe, Alfred (t)
102, *157-8*, *160*, 868(r), 1254-5(p), 1317(p), *1330*
Boer, Roland (cond) 50
Boesiger, Christiane (s) ..... 1394(r)
Boesmans, Philippe (composer & librettist)
688-9, 1537
Bogart, Anne (prod) 93
Bogdan, Arona (s) 689
Bohlin, Ingela (s) 972, 1365
Böhm, Karl (cond) ..... 337, 1203-4(r)
Böhme, Kurt (bs) ..... 1203-4(r)
Böhme, Wolfgang (composer) 694-6
Boieldieu, Adrien (composer) 568
Boissy, Nathalie (s) 822
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist) .. 1355
Böke, Banu (s) *948*, 1083
Bollinger, Anne (ms) 1548
Bolognesi, Mario (t) 447, 1351
Bolognini, Mauro (prod) 1231
Bolton, Ivor (cond) 740(r), 820, 984, 1479
Bonci, Alessandro (t) 19, *71-2*, *125*
Bond, Edward (librettist & librettist) .. 208-9
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s)
434, 597, 1145(r)
Bondy, Luc (prod) ..... 1118, 1377-8(p)
Bone, Nicholas (prod) 1266
Bonfadelli, Stefania (s)
315-16(p), 430(p), 966
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) ..... 1136(r)
Bonnema, Albert (t) 326
Bonnet, Eric Martin (bs) 1079
Bonney, Barbara (s)
224-5, 657-8, 819, 1178, F103(p), June cover
Bonsen, Vera (des) 1465-6
Bonynge, Richard (cond & editor)
461, 464, 831, 1463
Boog, Maya (s) ..... 1006(r)
Boogart, Cherie (ms) 1077
Boost, Katja (ms) 442
Booth, Claire (ms) 846
Bordon, Fred ..... 873(r)
Borges, Alicia (s) 179
Borgioli, Armando (b) ..... 1200(r)
Borin, Per (cond) 569
Borin, Valter (t) 577
Bork, Robert (bs-b) 561, 960
Borodina, Olga (ms)
95, 123(r), 339, 826, 1490
Borodina, Tatyana (s) 1362
Borovikova, Svetlana (s) 576
Borowski, Daniel (bs) 92
Borzovoy, Laurie-Shawn (des) 51
Boschkowa, Nelly (ms) 316
Bose, Hans-Jürgen von (composer)
1468, 1479
Bosman, Arnold (cond) 82
Bosquet, Thierry (des) 340, 428, 464
Bostridge, Ian (t)
343-4(p), 350(r), 525, *1045*, 1118, 1137(r), 1478-9(p), 1527(r)
Botelho, Luciano (t) 944
Botha, Johan (t)
108, 222-4, 555, 857-8, 887, 1337, 1339
Bothe, Markus (prod) 209-10
Botstein, Leon (cond) 1493
Bottone, Bonaventura (t) 238, 728, 857
Boughton, William (cond) 957
Boulanger, Lili (composer) 850
Boulanger, Nadia (composer) 858, 1045
Boulding, Hilary (administrator)
36, 37, 42, 1040
Boulez, Pierre (cond & composer)
118, *161*, 1153, 1537
Boult, Adrian (cond) 1430
Bouman, Mark (des) 994
Bourke, Jack (t) 1093
Boutet, Benoit (t) 817
Boutté, Tony (t) 429
Bouws, Jan (prod) 456
Bowen, Douglas (b) 247
Bowen, John (t) ..... 487(r)
Bowen, Lee David (t) 101
Bowen, Stephen (b) 233
Bowen, Will (des) ..... 739(p)
Bowers, Evan (t) ..... 239-40(p), 862
Bowman, James (counter-t) 1000
Boyd, Malcolm (editor) 572
Boylan, Orla (s) 165, 235, 467-8, 985
Bozic, Wolfgang (cond) 830
Bracht, Roland (bs) 1480
Bradshaw, Claire (ms) 590
Bradshaw, Richard (cond & administrator)
51, 434, 817, 1060, 1379
Brainerd, Clayton (bs-b) 337
Braithwaite, John (des) 601
Bramall, Anthony (administrator) *29*
Brand, Max (composer) 232-3
Brandes, Christine (s) 1101
Brandt, Karl-Heinz (t) 219
Bränland, Magdalena (s) ..... 1223(p)
Branzell, Karin (c) ..... 489(r)
Brattaberg, Runi 702
Brauer, Matthias (chorus master) 1222
Braun, Lioba (ms) 454, 1363
Braun, Russell (b) 51, 1529

Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod) .. 370, 1277
Bravo, Fabiana 1492
Breault, Robert (t) 236
Brecht, Bertold (dramatist) 1083
Bredal, Kristin (des) ..... 1127(p)
Breedt, Michelle (ms) 1467
Bregni, Paolo (des) 1094, 1354
Brejkek, Thea (prod) 1464-5
Bremar, Jacqueline (s) ..... 568-9(p)
Brenciu, Marius (t) 819, 969, 1251
Brendel, Wolfgang (bs-b) 337-8
Breus, Andrey (b) 226, 448, 974
Brewer, Christine (s) 561, F41
Brewer, Mike (chorus master) 156, 157
Brezina, Ales (translator) 1466
Bridges, Jason (t) 480, 481
Bridges, Peter (cond) 1264
Brieger, Nicolas (prod) 570
Briger, Noah (t) 445, 1226
Briggs, Stephen (t) 844
Brill, Justin (actor) 835
Brillembourg, Frederika (ms) 1210
Brinkmann, Bodo (b) 1224
Brioli, Laura (ms)
453, 1010(r), 1352(p), 1354
Brissman, Lars Johansson 1365
Britten, Benjamin (composer)
152-3, 244, 303, 341-5, 347, 448, 524, 694, 789(p), 860, 896, 999-1000, 1093, 1106, 1107, 1118, 1254-5, 1260-2, 1359, 1378, 1516-17
Britten, Tony (translator) 1506
Broad, Daniel (b) 469, 844
Broadbent, Andrew (b) 955
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) 232, 975, 988
Bröcheler, John (b) ..... 326, 1091-3(p)
Brockhaus, Henning (prod) 84
Brod, Max (author & translator) 688
Broderick, Kathleen (s) ..... *416*, 468(p)
Brohm, Sabine (s) 963
Bronder, Peter (t) 50, 566, 597, 1124
Bronikowski, Marcin (b) ..... 610(r), 1486
Brook, Irina (prod) 189, 1211
Brook, Matthew (b) ..... 728, 1137(r)
Brook, Peter (prod) ..... 719, 1188, F25(p)
Brooks, Jackie (des) 994
Bros, José (t) ... 428, 831, 1121, 1238, 1490
Brott, Boris (cond) 575
Brovsky, Linda (prod) ..... 717-18, 722(p)
Brown, Blair 1193
Brown, Clive (composer) 479
Brown, Gwendolyn ..... 745(r)
Brown, Kerry Elizabeth (c) 1465
Brown, Paul (des) 724, 1087, 1238, 1503(p)
Brown, Stephen Mark (t) 692, 1471
Brown, Zack (des) 715
Browning, Anne 1208
Brownlee, John (b) 1548
Brslik, Pavol (t) 1469
Brubaker, Robert (t)
319, 1332(p), 1333, 1370, 1381
Bruce, David (composer) 602
Bruce, Helen 481
Brück, Markus (b) 1475
Brueggergosman, Measha (s) ..... *1060*(p)
Brüel, Kaya 1520
Bruera, Daniela (s) 440
Bruguière, Dominique (lighting) 714
Brummelstroete, Wilke te (ms) 1346
Bruneau, Alfred (composer) 443
Bruning, Melissa (des) 334
Brunner, Heidi (ms) 329, 1363
Brunner, Richard (t) 1091
Brunner, Wolfgang (cond) ..... 1394(r)
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) 729
Bruson, Renato (b)
119-20, 428, 450, 452-3(p), 575, 710, 966, 1358
Bryars, Gavin (composer) 701-3
Bryden, Bill (prod) ..... 1113(p)
Brydon, Roderick (cond) 603
Bryjak, Oleg (bs) 567
Bryleva, Elena (s) 1231
Bubeck, Daniel (counter-t) 684
Bucher, Wolfgang (des) 961
Büchner, Georg (dramatist) 1520
Buck, Heather (s) 1249
Buckley, Richard (cond) 332
Budai, Livia (ms) 318
Buffle, Christine (s) 977
Bukhosini, Linda (s) 954
Bull, Deborah (administrator) 306, 308
Bülow, Katharina von (ms) 559
Bundy, John (lighting) 980
Bungaard, Susanna (s) 574
Bunnell, Jane (ms) 836
Bunning, Christine (s) 1128, 1502
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) 339, 469, 1337
Burdekin, John (cond) 437
Burden, Andrew (t) 101
Burdette, Kevin (bs) 581
Burford, Anna (ms)
169-70, 474(p), 849, 1259
Burgess, Sally (ms)
140-1(p), 584-5, 595, 998
Burgess, Thomas de Mallet (prod) 172
Burggraaf, Cora (s) 847, 1390
Burian, Peter (chorus master) *667*
Burke, Marylouise 1097
Burke, Trevor (editor) 736
Burkhard, Richard (b) 977
Burkovich, G. Ya. (librettist) 333
Burms, Annique (ms) 1002
Burney, Fanny (author) 655
Burrows, Stuart (t) 531
Burt, Robert (t) 80, 599
Burton, Amy (s) 581
Busch, Fritz (cond) 1548
Büsching, Rainer (bs) 1222
Bush, Alan (composer) 1519

Busser, Henri (cond) ..... 873(r)
Büssing, Frank (actor) 558
Bussotti, Renzo (des) 831
Bussotti, Sylvano (prod & des) 831
Butcher, Jonathan (cond) 114
Buti, Francesco (librettist) 845
Buxton, Nicolas (cond) 1388
Bychkov, Semyon (cond)
74-5, 206-7, 216, 887, 1408
Byrne, Barbara 1193
Byrne, Dorothy (ms) 1248
Byrne, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1375(p), 1376
Bywater, Isabella (des) 210, 1373
Caballé, Montserrat (s)
275, 276-7(p), 726, 1099, 1354,
March cover
Cadden, Alex (b) 481
Cadle, Giles (des) 961
Caetani, Oleg (cond) 210
Caine, Rebecca (s) 241, 854
Caira, Stephen 737
Cairns, Tom (prod & des) 1505
Calabria, Vera Lucia (prod) 340
Calandra, Letizia (s) 324, 325
Calcagnini, Francesco (des) 1353
Calderón, Rani (cond) 1210
Caldwell, John (composer) 998-9
Caldwell, Sarah (administrator) 1438
Caley, Ian (t) 850-1
Calì, Santuzza (des) 572, 573, 1354
Callan-Clarke, Mary (s) 1225
Callas, Maria (s)
103, *397-8*, 409-10, 411(p), 460, 531, 532,
549(p), 640, *1062-5*(p), 1082, 1200(r),
1272-3, 1305-7, September cover
Callegari, Daniele (cond) 172, 1484
Calleja, Joseph (t) 708-9, 848, 1501
Callow, Simon (actor) 232
Cals, Isabelle (ms) 50
Calvé, Emma (s) ..... 171(p)
Calvin, Michael 52
Calvino, Italo (librettist & author) 969
Cambon, Charles (bs) ..... 873(r)
Cambreleng, Juan (administrator) *161*, 713
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond) 318, 1529
Camera, Alessandro (des) 1486
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist) 225
Campanella, Bruno (cond) .. 459, 830, 1080
Campanella, Linda (s) 577
Campbell, Ian (prod & administrator)
1100, 1103-4
Campion, Joanna (ms) 736
Campolonghi, Piero (t & b) *784*
Obituary *679*
Campora, Giuseppe (t) ..... 1201(r)
Canatero, Mariola (s) 574
Cancela, Delia (des) ..... 1207(p)
Candini, Mario (prod) 1485
Candland, Lara (librettist) 162
Canessa, Riccardo (prod) 967
Čangalovič, Miroslav (bs) 1467
Cangelosi, David (t) ..... 250(r), 619, 864(r)
Cangemi, Veronica (s)
248(r), 985, August cover
Caniglia, Maria (s)
1200(r), 1201(r), 1202(r), 1205(r)
Caniparoli, Val (choreographer) 1499
Cannan, Phyllis (s) 597
Cannessa, Riccardo (prod) 562
Cannon, Louise (s) 588, 736, 1482
Čano, Saša (bs) 86
Canonici, Luca (t) 575
Cantarero, Mariola (s) 706-7, 1490
Cantini, Lorenzo (prod) 574
Canzoneri, Michele (des) 687
Capalbo, Michele (s) 568, 718
Capitanucci, Fabio Maria (bs) 453
Caponetti, Mirella 691
Capote, Truman (author) 956
Caproni, Bruno (b) 91, 461
Capuano, Enzo (bs) ..... 556, 707, 743(r)
Carbonara, Annalisa ..... 1142(r)
Carciofolo, Mariano (cond) 1207
Carden, Derek (cond) 246
Carella, Giuliano (cond)
90, 561, 726, 1485, 1524(r), 1526(r)
Carey Jones, Paul (t) 1391
Cargill, Karen (ms) *948*, 1003
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 212, 340
Carlin, Robert (t) 844
Carlson, Theodore 570
Carluccio, Giovanni (des) 324, 966
Carosi, Mauro (des)
211-12(p), 575, 576, 967
Carpenter, Jeremy (b) 1517
Carr, Jason (pianist) 1260
Carrara, Mario (t) 577
Carraro, Tiziana (ms) 575
Carreras, José (t)
118, 158, 528, 834, 942, 1044
Carroll, Tim (prod) 479
Carsen, Robert (prod)
442, 450-1, *660-6*(p), 696, 907,
920(p), 921, 922, 1021, 1079(p),
1080, 1089, 1277, 1355
Carslake, Will (cond) 481
Carson, James Robert (prod) 1516
Carten, Sabrina Elayne 1247
Carter, Elliott (composer) 93, 218
Carteri, Rosanna (s) ..... 1164(r), 1205(r)
Caruso, Carmelo Corrado (b) 1358
Caruso, Enrico (t) ..... 941, 1178(r)
Casanova, Francisco (t) 179, 225, 791
Casariego, Lola ..... 121(r)
Casciarri, Giorgio (t) ..... 707, 743(r), 1235
Casillo, Cristina (s) 576
Casken, John (composer) 321-2
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 828
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) ... 826, 1355
Cassello, Kathleen (s) 687

Casselman, Jayne (s) 1362, 1477
Cassian, Elena (ms) 576, 1351
Cassidy, Geraldine 166
Cassiers, Guy (librettist) 316
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 44
Casson, Hugh (des) 299
Cassuto, Álvaro (cond) ..... 1008(r)
Castiglione, Enrico (des) 575
Castle, Joyce (ms) .88-9(p), 466, 1105, 1370
Castle, Sarah (ms) 687, 862, 965
Castro, Luis (prod) 1487
Castronovo, Charles (t) 1252
Casullo, Eduardo (prod) ... 180, 1206, 1207
Catalyud, Jacques 691
Catani, Cesare (t) 84, 450
Cattell, Emma (des) 1135
Catuli, Lorenzo (des) 84
Caurier, Patrice (prod) 560, 917(p), 1441(p)
Cavagliatto, Cheté (prod) 180
Cavalli, Pier Francesco (composer) 79
Cavalli, Simonetta 81
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs) 560
Cavanagh, Michael (prod) ..... 1471(p)
Cavani, Liliana (prod) 410, 826
Cavelti, Elsa (ms & s)
Obituary *177*
Caves, Erin (bs) 1085
Cazalet, Hal (t) ..... 1517(p)
Cazalet, Peter (des) ..... 87-8(p), 1238
Cazan, Ken (prod) ..... 89(p)
Cazes, Ariel (bs) 428, 1208
Cebotari, Maria (s) 331
Cebrián, Giorgio (b) 428
Cecchi, Nanà (des) 324
Cecchi Fedi, Elena 81
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s)
91, 1089, 1231, 1489(p)
Celis, Stijn (choreographer) 969
Censabella, Reinaldo (cond) 44, 1206
Centineo, Santi (des) 81, 452
Cerha, Friedrich (composer) 1467
Cerny, Florian (bs) 78
Cerveris, Michael ..... 1191(p), 1193
Chabay, Leslie (t) ..... 489(r)
Chafin, Robert (t) 210
Chaignaud, Jean-Luc (b) 444
Chailly, Riccardo (cond)
120, *284*, 370, 865(r), 945, 946-7, 1336
Chalabe, Fernando (t) 1206
Chalker, Margaret (s) 330
Chalumeau, Jacques (editor) 561
Chama, Eduardo (bs) 1246
Chance, Michael (counter-t) 116, 232, 721
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s) 337
Charlton, John (lighting) 980
Charman, Nigel (percussionist) 1520
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond) ..... 1015(r)
Chaundy, Mark (b) 601
Chaundy, Stephen (t) 957
Chaurette, Normand (translator) 815
Chausson, Carlos (bs-b) ..... 1080, 1462(r)
Chávez, Kirstin (ms) ..... 717, 973-4(p)
Chazalettes, Giulio (prod) 459, 717
Chebykin, Evgeny (horn player) 1000
Checinski, Jan (librettist) 1001
Cheek, John (bs) 973-4
Chen, Felix (cond & prod) 458-9
Chen Hsin-an (ms) 459
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod) 955, 1367
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) ..... 118-19(p)
Cherici, Laura (s) 573
Chernaik, David (cond) 736
Cherney, Lawrence (cond) 52
Chernov, Vladimir (b) 84, 222, 572, 858
Chevara, Robert (prod) 1135
Chevroton, Pascale-Sabine (prod) 1469
Chew, Sarah (prod) 1388
Chezy, Helmina von (librettist)
674, 676(p), 995, 998
Chilcott, Susan (s)
403-8(p), 757(r), 835(p), 993(p), 1051(p)
Child, Beth 1208
Chioldi, Michael (b) 93
Chisholm, Erik (prod) 738
Chitty, Alison (des)
111, 412, 464, 733-5(p), 1502
Chiummo, Umberto (bs) 459
Chiuri, Anna Maria (ms) 1485
Choi, Woong-Jo (bs) 429
Christensen, Lise (ms) 247, 846
Christiansen, Christian (bs) 1473
Christie, Sir George (administrator)
139, *287*, 798-9
Christie, Gus (administrator) ..... F26-30(p)
Christie, John (administrator) 1109
Christie, Natalie (s) 402, *791*, 1386
Christie, William (cond)
599, 666-7, 719, 819, 846, 1212
Christin, Judith (s) ..... 716, 869(r)
Christoff, Boris (bs) .. 103, 1202(p), 1203(r)
Christoffersen, Kjeld (b) 1473
Christopher, Sandro (bs) 944
Christophers, Harry (cond) 594
Christopoulos, Vassilis (cond) 823
Christy, Anna (s) *287*, 715
Chrzanowski, Zbigniew (prod) 1359
Chukhadjian, Tigran (composer) 94
Chum, Johannes (t) ..... 321(p), 1466
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond) .... 324, 866(r)
Chung, Soo-Yun (ms) 1100
Chung, Yikun (t) ..... 826, 1525(r)
Church, Francis (b) ..... 736-7(p), 739(p)
Chybowski, Michael (lighting) 972
Ciacci, Diego Dini (cond) 434
Ciammarughi, Alessandro (des) 212
Ciavatta, Augusto (cond) ..... 1393(r)
Cicardi, Paolo Poliziano (cond) 575
Cicchetti, Davide (t) 1485
Cicogna, Adriana (ms) ..... 1398(r)
Cienfuegos, Gonzalo (des) 1211

Ciesinski, Katherine (ms) ..... 869(r)
Ciesinski, Kristine (s) 717
Cifrone, Antonia (s) 85, 574
Cigna, Gina (s) ..... 1205(r)
Cigna, Paola (s) 577
Cigna, Patrizia (s) 213
Cilea, Francesco (composer) ... 453, 1128-9
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 686
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer)
728-30, 1263, 1358
Cinalli, Ricardo (des) 1207
Ciofi, Patrizia (s)
54, 84, 455, 560, 1228-9, 1354,
1387-8(p), 1501
Cioromilla, Mariana (ms) 944
Cisneros, Evelyn (dancer) 1499
Clark, Catriona (s) 601
Clark, Christina (s) 323
Clark, Derek (cond) 241
Clark, Dwayne (t) 1247
Clark, Graham (t)
233, 1362, 1433(p), 1435-6, F69(p)
Clark, Paul (composer) 162
Clark, Simon 1117
Clarke, Martha (choreographer) 119
Clarke, Paul Charles (t)
111-12(p), 149(p), 472, 474,
1137(r), 1256, 1475(p)
Clausen, Bent (cond) 1520
Claycomb, Laura (s)
237, 335, 336(p), 487(r), 1021
Clayton, Beth (ms) 93, 970, 1373
Clayton, Cynthia (s) 89
Clear, Marc (t) 1470
Clegg, Caroline (des) 584
Clegg, David 230
Clemente, Rosalba (prod) 684
Cleobury, Nicholas (cond) 975
Cleva, Fausto (cond) ..... 1203(r)
Cleveman, Lars (t) 960
Clift, Jonathan (prod) 1132
Cloëte, Andreas (t) 688
Clolus, Emmanuel (des) ..... 1212, 1213(p)
Cloos, Hans-Peter (prod) ..... 678(p)
Coad, Conal (bs) 686, 1508
Coates, Edith (ms) 1420
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod) 827
Cochran, William (t) 697
Cockayne, David (des) ..... 605(p)
Cocteau, Jean (dramatist) 580, 976, 978
Coe, Denis (administrator) 1389
Coelho, Eliane (s) ..... 593(p)
Cohen, Brad (cond & editor)
232, 861-2, 988-9, 1473, 1474, 1502
Cohen, David Steven (librettist) 93
Coiffier, Marthe (s) ..... 873(r)
Colaianni, Domenico (bs) 82, 1485
Colavecchia, Franco (des) 334
Cole, Joanna (s) 232
Cole, Vinson (t) 49, 90, 92, 686, 1249, F41
Colecchia, Gabriella (ms) ..... 488(r), 1355
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b)
290-5(p), 581, 980, 988, 1112
Coles, Priti (s) ..... 744(r)
Colette (author) 49, 580
Coliban, Sorin (bs) ..... 250(r), 619
Collado, José (cond) 276, 1239
Colledge, Emma Joanna 101
Collette, Adrian (administrator) 1330
Collier, Marie (s) 300, 728, 1436
Collin, Noé (b) 429
Collins, Andrew (bs) 1477
Collins, Anne (ms) 1510
Collins, Janet (c) 1484
Colman, George the elder (dramatist) .. 728
Colombara, Carlo (bs) 91, 1503
Colombini, Silvia (s) 455
Colonna, Monica (s) ..... 692, F25(p)
Colvin, Michael (t) 434, 1242, 1379
Comeau, Jessica (s) 331
Comencini, Maurizio (t) 573-4
Compagnoni, Marco *416*
Comparato, Marina (ms) ..... 349(r), 600
Concetti, Andrea (b) 573
Condy, Steven (b) 718
Conklin, John (des)
91, 92, 93, 836, 1101, 1368
Conlon, James (cond) 319, 819, 1080
Connell, Elizabeth (s)
93, 464, 677(p), 1240, 1464
Connolly, Sarah (ms)
487(r), 594(p), 862, 1106-7(p), 1153,
1252, 1397(r), 1408, 1537
Connor, Martin (prod) 590, 1264
Conrad, Andreas (t) 1343
Consolini, Stefano (t) ..... 1526(r)
Constable, Paule (lighting) 992, 1507
Constant, Pierre (prod) ..... 1366(p)
Contucci, Eleonora (s) 574
Conway, James (prod & administrator)
79, 166, *286-7*, 704, 1132, 1515
Conway, Sarah (cond) 113
Conway, Willie 113
Cook, Alison (ms) ..... 1212, 1213(p)
Cook, Catherine (c) ..... 869(r), 1371
Cook, Samuel (t) 1247
Cooling-Nolan, Deirdre (ms) 166
Cooper, Adam (choreographer & dancer)
863
Cooper, Gary (cond) 348, 987
Cooper, Rebecca ..... 482(p)
Coote, Alice (ms)
460, 868(r), 968, 1126, 1271(r),
1381-2(p), 1408, 1537
Copley, John (prod)
91, 461, 980(p), 1101, 1112, 1499
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
210, 434, 1351, 1354, 1492
Corbett, Joe (t) 704, 824, 1132
Corbisiero, Gianna (s) 689

Cordella, Salvatore (t) ..... 82, 1142(r)
Corder, Simon (des) ..... 247, 1004(p)
Cordes, George (bs) 335, 717
Cordier, David (counter-t) 964
Corelli, Franco (t) ... 410, 540-1(p), 1164(r)
Cornelius, Romeo 710
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) 1489
Cornia, Shelley Alexander (des) 227
Cornwell, Joseph (t) 81, 599
Coronella, Andrea Cesare (t) 324
Corp, Ronald (chorus master) 156
Corradi, Mario (prod) 90
Corsaro, Frank (prod) 335
Corsetti, Giorgio Barberio (prod & des) 328
Corsi, Massimo (lighting) 573
Cortè, Francesc (editor) 217
Cortes, Gardar Thor (t) 482, 1136
Cosentino, Alessandro (t) ..... 574, 1009(r)
Cosotti, Max-René (t) 1088, 1089, 1231
Costa, Gabriella (s) 577, 1091
Costa, Marion (s) 559
Costa, Stefano (t) ..... 170(p), 172
Costea, Caterina-Cellia (s) *1438*
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) 531
Couderc, Florence (s) ..... 1011(r)
Coulombe, Alain (bs) ..... 52, 433(p)
Coulthard, Simon 863-4
Counsell, Elizabeth 1260
Courage, Alexander (editor) 1258
Courir, Elisabetta (prod) 577
Cousin, Alexia (s) 555, 969
Cowell, Christopher (prod) 107, 1242
Cox, Alan 1260
Cox, John (prod)
93, 140, 799-800(p), 834, 1130, 1464
Cox, Sarah Jillian (c) 1506
Coxon, Richard (t)
809(p), 810, 1131-2(p), 1508
Coyne, John (des) ..... 95(p), 339
Cozette, Michel (b) ..... 873(r)
Cradock, Jonas 601
Craig, Charles (t) 739
Craigie, Lesley (s) 481, 1002
Crapez, Christophe (t) 438
Cravi, Mina (s) 1548
Crawford, Drew (composer) *539*
Cremer, Christof (des) 1468
Cremer, Sarah (choreographer) 975
Crespin, Régine (s) ..... *275*, *418-22*(p), *654*
Creswell, James (bs) *791*
Crider, Michèle (s) 556, 706
Criswell, Kim 1117
Croft, Dwayne (b) 226, 340, 580, 835
Croft, Richard (t) 226, 1373
Crooks, Joanna (administrator) 1350
Crosby, John (cond & administrator)
1372-3, F41
Cross, Joan (s)
89, 470, 471, 1118, 1254, 1255
Crouse, Christine (prod) 458
Crowe, Alec 157
Crozier, Eric (librettist) 1261-2, 1517
Crutchfield, Will (musicologist) 1495
Cuberli, Lella (s) 213, 726
Cucciardi, Fabio (bs) 324, 325
Cuénod, Hugues (t) *1153*
Cullagh, Majella (s)
488(r), 726, 1119, 1398(r), 1524(r)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms) 49, 1464
Cullen, Doreen (ms) 1515
Cullerès, Marta (ms) 180
Cullis, Rita (s) 326, 1497, 1517
Cummings, Brian (counter-t) 684
Cummings, Diana (violinist) 232
Cummings, Laurence (cond) 232
Cunningham, Aldona (des) 241, 854
Cunningham, Mark (t) 248
Cupido, Alberto (t) ... 85, 575(p), 576, 1231
Cura, José (t) ..... 330, 841-2(p), 1070, 1232
Curie, Marie (scientist) 1135
Curiel, Nicoletta (ms) 706
Curnyn, Christian (cond) 230, 846
Curran, Paul (prod) 828, 830
Currentzis, Theodore (cond) 216
Curry, David (t) ..... 609(r), 737, 1003
Curtis, Alan (cond) 710
Curtis, Mark (t) 1132
Curtis-Verna, Maria (s) ..... 1202-3(r)
Cusari, Daniele (bs) ..... 1008(r)
Cusick-Smith, Charles (des) 434
Custer, Manuela (ms)
83, 324, 726, 1358, 1524(r)
Cutler, Eric (t) ..... *791*, 832(p), 834, 1249
Cutlip, Philip (b) 1249
Cuyás, Vicenç (composer) 216-18
Czellnik, Katja (prod) 1465
Czermak, Ewa (s) 457
Czinner, Paul 120
Dabrowski, Waldemar *1330*
Daga, Mariela (des) 180
Daguerre, Gérard (composer) 455
Dahl, Tracy (s) 836
Dahlberg, Kristine M. (administrator) *1061*
Dahlberg, Tove (ms) 972
Dahlmann, Thilo ..... 1268(r)
Dahlstrom, Robert (des) 1104
Daigle, Steven (prod) 227
dal Monte, Duccio (bs) ..... 610(r)
dal Monte, Toti (s) 474
Dalayman, Katarina (s)
595-6(p), 626, 871(r), 1435-6(p)
Dalberg, Frederick (bs) .. 300(p), 727, 1420
Dale, Laurence (t & prod) .... 437, 720-1(p)
Daley, Bradley (t) ..... 1397(r)
dalla Rizza, Gilda (s) 854
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) 1358
Dam-Jensen, Inger (s) ..... 532, 958-9(p)
Damato, Adriana (s) 575
Damiani, Davide (b) ..... 1525(r)
D'Amico, Matteo (administrator) 1437

Damrau, Diana (s) 1467
Danby, Graeme (bs) . 111, 238-9, 810, 1520
Daneman, Sophie (s) 846
Daniel, Boaz (bs) 1337
Daniel, Paul (cond)
60, 110, 236, 467, 651, 808-9, 868(r), 896, 1028, 1040, 1113, 1397(r), 1429, 1513, 1517
Daniels, David (counter-t)
325-6(p), 835, 1408, 1499, 1537
Daniels, Ron (prod) 334, 1498
Danner, Dorothy (prod) 1247
Danner, Wilfried Maria (composer) 1223-4
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) 966
Danziger, Rowena (administrator) 1301
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 400, 972
Dara, Enzo (bs) ..... 1358, 1462(r)
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs)
124(r), 402(p), 488(r), 1232, 1350-1, 1398(r), 1521(r), 1537
Darlington, Jonathan (cond) *791*
Darlington, Keith (cond) 1506
Darlow, Denys (cond) 232, 606
Darnutzer, Don (lighting) 337
Dasch, Annette (s) 1220
Daszak, John (t)
111, 236, 475(p), 477, 500, 997
Daudet, Alphonse (author) ..... 171(p)
Daugherty, Michael (composer) 690-1
Dausgaard, Thomas (cond) 1473
Davenport, Guy (librettist) 1001
Davey, Gideon (des) 1130
David, Yoram (cond) 1358
Davidoff, Boaz (t) 1481
Davidoff, Mikhail (t) .. 181-2, 697, 1468(p)
Davids, Virginia (s) 87
Davidson, Cheyne (b) 1067, 1096
Davidson, Lawrence (bs-b) ..... 489(r)
Davies, Angela (des) ..... 1119-20(p)
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond) ..... 745(r)
Davies, Jo (librettist) 602
Davies, Jo (prod) 1484
Davies, Mary 474
Davies, Menai (ms) ..... 1211-12(p), 1502
Davies, Neal (b)
860(p), 1183(p), 1252, 1259
Davies, Nick (cond) 1117
Davies, Noel (cond & editor) 169, 857
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms)
111, 477, 810(p), 868(r), 1512(p)
Davies, Ryland (t) ..... 234, 488(r), 1370
Davies, Sarah Jane (s) 1390
Davies, Val (chorus master) 157
Davies, Wyn (cond) 1511
Davin, Patrick (cond) 317, 969
Davis, Andrew (cond)
189, 332, 459, 970, 971, F26
Davis, Brian (b) 718
Davis, Carl (cond & editor) 862-3, 1521
Davis, Colin (cond)
231, 351(r), 402, 738, *791*, 836, 1146(r), 1382, 1537
Davis, Jeff (lighting) 1371
Davislim, Steve (t) 600, 1336, 1337
Daviso, Antonietta (choreographer) 573
Davison, Peter J. (des) 331
Davitt, Roland (t) ..... 605(p)
Daw, Simon (des) 986
Dawes, Alistair (cond) 1520
Dawes, Christopher (actor) 1465
Day, Kathryn (ms) ..... 1249, 1471(p)
Dayan, Josée (prod) ..... 53(p)
Daymond, Karl (b) 342, 736, 1258
Dazeley, William (b)
346, 600, 862, 1512-13
Deamer, Bill (choreographer) 590, 1265
Dean, Timothy (cond & administrator)
481, *791*
Dean, Winton (musicologist) 988-9
de Ana, Hugo (prod & des)
573, 706, 827, 1230
De Angelis, Nazzareno (bs) 1355
De Arellano, Margarita (s) 965
Deas, Kevin (bs) ..... 1267(r)
DeAthos, Saundra (s) ..... 837(p)
De Bernart, Massimo (cond) 831
Debevec, Andrej (t) 1095
Debus, Johannes (cond) 697, 1224
Debussy, Claude (composer) 1235
De Candia, Roberto (b) 825, 1351, 1354
de Carolis, Natale (b) 692
Decker, Franz-Paul (cond) 1225, 1226
Decker, Willy (prod)
74-5(p), 207(p), 326, 406(p), 408(p), 595-6(p), 832, 887, 1046(p), 1239, 1477-8
Deely, Matthew (des) ..... 234-5(p)
Deflo, Gilbert (prod)
179, 1072, 1096, 1097, 1484
Defoort, Kris (composer) 316-17
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t) 985
Degout, Stéphane (b) 561
Dehn, Paul (librettist) 303
de Jong, Lucas (b) 1464
de la Mora, Fernando (t) 1243
del Valle, Fernando (t) ..... 609(r)
Delacôte, Jacques (cond) 44, 117
Delahunt, Colette (s) 98
Delamboye, Hubert (t) 1230
Delavan, Mark (b) 970, 1373, 1492-3
Del Carlo, John (bs) 90, 340
Del Corno, Filippo (composer) 162
de Leeuw, Reinbert (cond) 1511
Delius, Frederick (composer) 824-5
Della Casa, Lisa (s)
120-1, 224, 1066, 1204(r)
Della Seta, Fabrizio (editor) 84
Delligatti, Paula (s) 1503
Dell'Oste, Anna Maria (s) ..... 575, 1526(r)
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod & administrator) 91, 218, 691, 705, 1231

Delnon, Georges (prod & administrator) 701-2(p)
Delorme, Jutta (des) 559
de los Angeles, Victoria (s) 736, 1200(r), 1252
De Luca, Giuseppe (b) 735
Delunsch, Mireille (s) 329, 1013(r), 1268(r), 1377-8(p)
DeMain, John (cond) 334, 1492
De Matteis, Maria (des) 1231
De Mola, Cinzia (ms) 1485
de Monti, Matteo (b) 1466
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 784
Demurishvili, Tea (ms) ..... 1010(r)
De Nicola, Roberta (s) 576
Dennis, Anna (s) 1129
Denoke, Angela (s) 93, 317-18(p), 333, 757, 1240, 1480
Dent, Edward (translator) 739, F41
Deonarian, Simon 416
De Peppo, Stefano (bs) 575
Dephoff, Kirsten (des) 85
Dermota, Anton (t) ..... 121, 1204(r)
Dernerova, Klaudia (s) 560
Dernesch, Helga (ms) 464
De Rose, Mario (cond) 428, 1207
De Sabata, Victor (cond) 409, 410, 1200(r), 1205(r)
Desderi, Claudio (b, cond & administrator) *830*
Deshorties, Alexandra (s) 835
De Simone, Bruno (b) 1351, 1352(p), 1354
De Simone, Roberto (prod) 576
Dessay, Natalie (s) 315, 560, 665(p), 864(r), 956-7, 1380
Dessecker, Eva (des) 1096
Dessì, Daniela (s) 85, 91, 330, 447, 575(p), 576, 1239, 1351
Dessi, Gianni (des) 1256-7
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 1195-9(p)
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod & des) 577
Devellereau, Sophie (s) 819
Dever, Barbara (ms) 337, 1480-1
Devia, Mariella (s) 966, 1484
Devine, George (prod) 299
Devinù, Giusy (s) 90
DeVol, Luana (s) 454
Dew, John (prod) ..... 77(p), 233, 427(p)
de Waart, Edo (cond) *416*, 712, 795
Dewis, Michael (b) 1261
Dexter, John (prod) 339, 580
Dey-Tóth, Megan (s) 336
Deyneka, Volodymyr ..... 1142(r)
DeYoung, Michele (ms) 336
Diadkova, Larissa (ms) 319, 981, 1080, 1521(r)
Diamond, Tom (prod) ..... 51, 52, 816-17(p)
Díaz, Cecilia (ms) 44
Dibblee, Sally (s) 52, 1247
Dibden, Gillian (chorus master) 156
Di Cesare, Ezio (t) ..... 455, 871(r), 1358
Dick, Johannes ..... 744(r)
Dickie, Brian (administrator) 720, 972
Dickson, Stephen (b) F41
di Credico, Oslavio (t) ..... 1462(r)
DiDonato, Joyce (ms) 226, 326, 542, 869(r), 1373, 1492
Didyk, Michael (Misha) (t) 90, 561
Diederich, Cyril (cond) 692
Diemecke, Enrique (cond) 1010(r), 1252, 1254, 1462(r)
Diener, Melanie (s) 189, 401, 1333
Diestler, Thomas (counter-t) 687
di Felice, Marco (b) ..... 1396(r)
Digby, Susan (chorus master) .. 156, 158(p)
Di Gioia, Donato (bs) ..... 1526(r)
Dimali, Marion (prod) 1469
di Marco, Mario (b) 434
di Matteo, Enzo (b) 455
di Mattia, Maurizio (prod) 435
Dimitriu, Doina (s) 450
di Monticelli, Guido (prod) 1354
Di Nardo, Alejandro (bs) 1206
D'Intino, Luciana (ms) 1096, 1097
Di Pasquale, Luciano (bs) ..... 1526(r)
di Rocco, Giovanna ..... 122(r)
di Sapia, Marco 1469
Di Stefano, Giovanni (cond) 577
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 989, 1062(p), 1200(r), *1272-3*
Dittebrand, Jürgen ..... 1144(r)
Dives, Tamsin (s) 851
Di Villarosa, Emmanuel (t) *791*
Di Vittorio, Giuseppe 452
Dixon, Janice (s) 822
Dixon, Shaun (t) 1093
Djambazian, Daniel (bs) 692
Djavadi, Asita 205
Do, Philippe (t) 989
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 240, 700
Dobronravova, Svetlana (s) 576
Dobson, John (t) 1126
Dodd, Geraint (t) 1502
Dodin, Lev (prod) 626
Doherty, Thomas (t) 318
Dohmen, Albert (b) 712, 1257, 1484
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond) 108, 189, 331, 657-8, 1436
Dolci, Alessandro (t) 409
Dolcini, Lucio Gabriele (prod & des) ... 324
Dolzhenko, Irina (ms) 1094, 1234
Domashenko, Marina (ms) 1498
Domingo, Marta (prod) 221, 226, 834, 938
Domingo, Placido (t, cond & administrator) 60(r), 221, 286, 354-5(r), 384, 410, 449-50(p), 528, 654, 826, 834, 864(r), 938, 948, 966, 974, 992-3(p), 1177, 1277, *1438*, 1479, 1490-1, 1504
Dominici, Ernesto (bs) ..... 1202(r)
Donahue, John (librettist) 1004

Donath, Helen (s) 273
Donath, Tanja (s) 688
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)
82, 328, 861, 896, 1121, 1255, 1303
Donnell, Bruce (prod) 1373
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) 233, 1463
Donose, Ruxandra (ms) 1499
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) *416*, *948*
Donzelli, Stefania (s) ..... 611(r), 1485
Dooner, Daniel (prod) 231, 1115
Dorff, Linda 715
Döring, Ute (ms) 1086
Dorn, Dieter (prod) 1240
Dornford-May, Mark (prod) 956
Dorny, Serge (administrator) *948*
Dorozhkin, Nikolay (t) 216
D'Osmo, Sergio (des) 830
Doss, Mark S. (b) 455
Doubleday, Mark (lighting) 999, 1484
Doucet, Renaud (prod) 690, 1496
Doufexis, Stella (ms) 597
Dougann, Eamonn (b) 1261
do Valle, Pepes (bs) 944
Dove, Jonathan (composer, cond & editor)
347-8, 887, 1004, 1122, 1130, 1515
Dowd, Jeffrey (t) 1210, 1362
Dowdeswell, Chris (cond) 86, 458
Downen, Brian (t) *287*
Downes, Edward (cond, editor & translator)
111, 784, 843, 990, 1114, 1503
Doyle, Grant (b)
102, 1130, 1388, 1501, 1503
Doyle, Roddy (author) 316
Doyle, Simon (librettist) 162, 667
Drabowicz, Wojtek (b) ..... 979-80(p)
Dragojević, Katija (ms) .... 241, 586(p), 783
Drake, Bryan (b)
Obituary *550-1*
Drattell, Deborah (composer) 93, 1277
Drcar, Alexander (cond) ..... 744(r)
Dregis, Normunds (cond) 1234
Dreiser, Theodore (author) 220, 816
Drew, David (critic) 233
Driscoll, Karen (s) 717
Droghetti, German (des) 434
Druiett, Michael (bs) .... 979, 1254(p), 1510
Drumm, Imelda (ms) 165, 590, 976, 1183(p)
Drummond, David (cond) 738
du Plessis, Christian (b) ..... 1398(r)
du Plessis, Pauline (s) 87
Duchak, Mykhailo (cond) 1359
Ducret, Barbara (s) *1330*
Dudley, Jennifer (ms) 1369
Duesing, Dale (b) 698
Düffel, John von (dramatist) 1344
Duffield, Vivien 28, 1039-40
Duffin, Mark (t) 1248
Duffy, Atlanta (des) ..... 588(p)
Duflot, Katia (des) 710
Dugardyn, Benoit (des) ..... 1382-3(p)
Duisburg, Johannes von (b) ..... 743(r), 825
Dumait, Olivier (t) 1378
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t) 1214
Duncan, Martin (prod)
756, 1478-9(p), 1502
Dune, Catherine 691
Duni, Egidio Romualdo (composer) 967
Dunlop, Donna-Maree (s) 686
Dunn, Ann (choreographer) 93
Dunwell, Ben (librettist) 1519-20
Duprez, Gilbert (t) 739
Dupuis, Rayanne (s) ..... 438, 690-1(p)
Durán, Jonas (t) ..... 1133(p)
Durseneva, Aleksandra (ms) 1231
Duryea, Kenneth (cond) 700
Dushechkin, Kyrill 1362
Dussarrat, Michel (des) 44
Dussmann, Silvana (s) 697
Dutcher, Deborah ..... 1116-17(p)
Duttmann, Alexander (librettist) 162
Dutton, Jane (ms) 835
Dutton, Tisi (administrator) 102
Duykers, John (b) 1243, 1495
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) 172
Dvořák , Daniel (des) 438
Dvorský, Beatrice (librettist) 569-70
Dvorský, Miroslav (t) 204, 440
Dwyer, Adrian (t) ... 247(p), 604, 1004-5(p)
Dyson, Peter (critic)
Obituary *1453*
Dyson, Rachel (s) 479, 1133
Eaglen, Jane (s)
91, 411, 467, 607(r), 733-5(p),
868(r), 1523(r)
Earle, Roderick (b) 1502
Eastman, Donald (des) 1369
Eathorne, Wendy (s) 732
Eaton, Jonathan (prod) 1083
Ebert, Carl (prod) ..... 409, *1058*(p), F30
Eberz, Alfons (t) ..... 567(p)
Ebrahim, Omar (b) .. 1129(p), 1130, F48(p)
Ebsworth, Wendy 652
Eckhoff, Herbert (bs) 337
Eddy, Sandra Piques (s) 1369
Edelman, Greg (t) 1099
Edelmann, Otto (bs) 121
Edelmann, Peter (b) 824
Eden, David (librettist) 114
Eder, Claudia 703
Edgar-Wilson, Richard (t) 975
Edwards, Charles (prod & des)
459, 978, 1383-4(p)
Edwards, David (prod) 1497-8
Edwards, John Owen (cond) 590, 1391
Edwards, Sian (cond) 76
Edwards, Simon (t) .... 81(p), 83, 213, 1485
Edwards, Terry (chorus master) 1505
Efanova, Marina (s) 1236
Efraty, Anat (s) ..... 871(r)
Egan, Michael (des) 90

Egerton, Francis (t) 1436, 1504
Eglitis, Peteris (bs-b) ..... 207(p)
Egoyan, Atom (prod) 432, 1060
Egurza, Tito (lighting) 576
Ehrich, Hans-Hermann (t) 1086
Ehrke, Sven ..... 1268(r)
Eini, Anat 705
Ejsing, Mette (c) 828, 1240
Ek, Mats (choreographer) ..... 805(p)
Eklöf, Marianne (ms) ..... 871(r)
Elchlepp, Isolde (s) 326
Elder, Mark (cond)
243, 355(r), 460, 469, 472, 477, 676, 995, 998
Elias, Thomas E. (translator) 233
Eliasson, Ola ..... 871(r)
Ellen, Donna (s) 969
Ellett, Charlotte (s) 738, 1003, 1515
Elliot, Stephanie (s) 434
Elliott, Alasdair (t) 50, 1376, 1436
Elliott, Marie (ms) 1136
Ellis, Brent (b) 120
Ellison, Cori (translator) 733
Ellwood, Anne (des) 481
Elming, Poul (t) 181, 1473
Elmo, Chloë (ms) ..... 1201(r)
Elms, Lauris (c) *253-4*
Ely, Dean (b) 236
Emery, Terence (des) 975
Endrèze, Arthur ..... 873(r)
Enescu, George (composer) 1258-9
Engel, André (prod) 592
Engel, Wolfgang (prod) 700
Engels, Johan (des) 93, 1116, 1336
Engert, Ruthild (ms) 717
England, Robert 1077
Ens, Phillip (bs) ..... 91, 555(p)
Eötvös, Peter (composer & cond)
287, *667*, 1212
Ephraim, Molly 1097
Equiluz, Martin 1469
Ercolani, Renato (t)
Obituary *1453*
Ercolano, Maria 452
Erede, Alberto (cond) ..... *18*, 1201(r)
Ermler, Mark (cond)
Obituary *813*
Ernest, Wilhelm (t) 1420
Ernman, Malena (ms) ..... 1254(p)
Ernst-Mosuraitis, Wilja (ms) 1477
Ernster, Dezsö (bs) ..... 489(r)
Ernster, Judd (bs) 721
Eröd, Adrian (b) 430
Erpenbeck, Christoph (b) 700
Erpenbeck, Jenny (prod) 693
Errico, Melissa (s) ..... 1193(p), 1194
Esandi, José Miguel (cond) 456
Eschenbach, Christoph (cond) 225, 370
Eschwé, Alfred (cond) 689
Esparza, Raúl ..... 1193(p), 1194
Esperian, Kallen (s) ..... 332, 703-4(p)
Espert, Nuria (prod) 240
Esposito, Alex (t) ..... 1525(r)
Esposito, Valeria (s) 1484
Estes, Simon (bs) 276
Evans, Anne (s)
60, 757(r), 843, 939, 1369, 1431
Evans, Joseph (t) 227, 832-3, 1370
Evans, Kathryn 863
Evans, Mark (b) 1520
Evans, Nancy (ms) 1254
Evans, Rebecca (s) 401
Evans, Wynne (t) ..... 976, 1385-6(p)
Everding, August (prod) 971
Evers, Silke (s) ..... 1223(p)
Ewer, Graeme (t) 49
Ewing, Alan (bs) ..... 1267(r)
Ewing, Maria (s) 117
Eyre, Richard (prod) 120
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) 85, 211
Fadayomi, Morenike (ms) 1212
Fagen, Arthur (cond) 454, 1246
Fairlie, Janet (s) ..... 839(p)
Fairs, Alan (bs) 849, 1500
Falkman, Carl Johan (b) ..... 871(r)
Falla, Manuel de (composer) 1252
Fandrey, Birgit (s) 1226
Fann, Robert (t) 1002
Fantini, Norma (s) 555, 1487
Fardilha, José (bs) 575
Farina, Franco (t)
53(p), 460, 469, 1089, 1503
Farncombe, Charles (cond) 964
Farnes, Richard (cond)342, 704, 1114, 1517
Farnsworth, Paul (des) 864
Farr, Christina (ms) 88
Farrell, Eileen (s) *550*
Obituary *679-80*
Fassbender, Hedwig (s) 560
Fassini, Alberto (prod)
211-12(p), 572, 575, 830, 967, 1231, 1232
Fath, Bruno (b) 205
Fedin, Alexander (t) 169
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond)
330, 1066, 1069
Feeney, Greta (s) 837
Feiginova, Ella (s) 214
Feijóo, Daniel (des) 1206
Feingold, Michael (translator) 1131
Feldbrill, Victor (cond) 52
Felle, Amelia (s) ..... 1462(r)
Feller, Carlos (bs) 428
Fellmann, Frank (des) 688
Felton, Caroline (administrator) 1039
Fenech, Kateriana 1001
Fenouillat, Christian (des) 560
Feore, Colm (actor) 1379
Fercioni, Maurizio (des) 1488
Ferguson, Dale (des) 684
Fernandes, João (bs) 230, 247, 604

Fernandez, Esperanza ..... 1525(r)
Fernandez, Patricia (ms) 691, 824
Fernandez, Raoul (des) ..... 1212, 1213(p)
Ferrandis, Bruno (cond) 438
Ferrari, Elena (s) ..... 100-1(p), 471, 588
Ferrari, Franck (b) 1230
Ferrari, Jorge (des) 1208
Ferrari, Luigi (administrator)
165, 170, 172, 1352, 1436-7
Ferrari, Riccardo (bs) 573
Ferrari, Stefano 1353
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) ..... 1462(p)
Ferreira, Jaco 458
Ferrer, Horacio (librettist) 1234-5
Ferretti, Dante (des) ..... 841(p)
Ferri, Ursula (c) 1492
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) 274
Ferris, Peter Haydn (t) 98
Ferrò, Gabriele (cond)
122(r), 456, 828, 1082
Feuchter, Hermann (des) 323
Fiebig, Taryn (s) 955
Field, Helen (s) ..... 433, 743(r)
Fielding, David (prod) 1021, 1117-18
Fielding, Henry (author) 205, 1223
Fields, Herbert (librettist) 1260
Fieldsend, David (t) 590
Figueredo, Nicolau de 54
Figus, Angelo (des) 712
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) 447, 576, 1090
Fillmore, Molly (s) 466
Filshtinsky, Gleb (lighting) 1236, 1360
Fink, Bernarda (ms) ..... 248(r), 729-30
Fink, Elena (s) 571
Fink, Richard Paul (b)
92, 716-17, 973, 1105
Fink, Walter (bs) 430
Finke, Gregor ..... 1268(r)
Finley, Gerald (b)
19, 106, 319(p), 971(p), 984-5(p),
1113, 1153, 1372, 1397(r)
Fiore, John (cond) 336
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) 211-12, 575
Fisch, Asher (cond) 445, 565
Fischer, Adam (cond) 1086, 1348
Fischer, Iván (cond) 560, 561, 818-19
Fischer, Res (ms) ..... 1204(r)
Fischer, Rodolfo (cond) 434
Fischer, Torsten (prod) 1082, 1467-8
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) ..... 1204(r)
Fischesser, Christof (b) 699
Fisher, Hilary (s) 1521
Fisher, Rick (lighting)
342, 1367, 1373, 1434
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 89, 1254, 1255, 1420
Fissore, Enrico (bs) ..... 250(r), 619
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (author) 835
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) ..... 333, 411, 489(r)
Flaherty, Scott (t) 434
Flanagan, John Michael (bs) ..... 799(p)
Flanagan, Leslie John (b)
599, 857, 1113(p), 1397(r), 1518
Flanigan, Lauren (s)
92, 93, 836, 995(p), 997-8
Flatt, Kate (choreographer) 342
Flavin, Tim 1258
Fleg, Edmond (librettist) 1259
Fleming, Renée (s)
60, 120, 224(p), 332, 466, *791*, 819, 1021,
1079(p), 1080, 1153, 1490-1, 1537
Fleury, Mireille 274
Flierl, Thomas (politician) 565
Flimm, Jürgen (prod)
76, 105(p), 106, 430(p), 1070, 1467
Flint, Mark D. (cond) 90
Floeren, Christian (des) 1477
Flores, Alfons (des) ..... 1385(p)
Flórez, Juan Diego (t)
34, 316, 532, 626, 834, 865(rp), 957,
1215, 1232, 1335-6, 1351, 1491-2,
F87(p), May cover
Florio, Antonio (cond) ..... 1395(r)
Flotats, José María (prod) 1239
Flowers, Kate (s) 1508
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) 226-7, 245-6
Fo, Dario (prod) 756
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) . 957-8
Focile, Nuccia (s) ... *144-51*(p), 231, 474(p)
Fogasova, Jolana (ms) 826
Foglia, Leonard (prod) ..... 1244-5(p), 1492
Foland, Nicolle (s) ..... 334, 869(r)
Foley, Shannon 606
Follman, Robin (s) 717, 972-3
Folon, Jean-Michel (des) 1487
Folwell, Nicholas (b) 850-1, 1124
Fondary, Alain (b) 44, 117
Font, Joan 1490
Fontaine, Antoine (des) 960
Fontana, Gabriele (s) 326, 370
Forbes, Elizabeth (critic & translator)
233, 732
Forbis, Clinton (t) 573
Ford, Bruce (t)
124(r), 213, 534(p), 626, 726, 757, 1080,
1140(r), 1382-3(p), 1398(r), 1524(r)
Foremny, Matthias (cond) 321, 694
Foresti, Sergio (bs) 81, 1338
Formaggia, Danilo 574
Forst, Judith (ms) 225, 338
Forster, E.M. (author) 1255
Forster, Markus (counter-t) ..... 1394(r)
Forstner, Josef (bs) 957
Forte, Cinzia (s) 710, 853-4
Fortin, Lyne (s) 90
Fortune, George (b) 208-9
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs) 469, 1347
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) .. 329, 721, 1252
Fournier, Sophie (s) 969
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 438, 706
Fourny, Paul-Emile (prod) 691-2, 1226

Fout, Angela (s) ..... 1366(p)
Fowler, Bruce (t) 76, 818, 862, 1101, 1336
Fox, Sarah (s) ..... 96, 586(p), 979, 1517
Fox, Tom (b) 222, 433
Fracci, Carla 1489
Fraison, Alain 162
Fraisse, Philippe (des) 691
Frakstein, Józef (bs) 328
Françaix, Jean (composer) 858-9, 938-9
France, Hal (cond) 89
Franci, Francesca (ms) ..... 1525(r)
Francis, Hugh (t) 605
Francis, Jeffrey (t) 729, 1226, 1481
Franco, Javier (b) 217
Frank, Gregory (bs) 78, 1477
Frank, Markus (cond) 210
Franklin, Cary John (composer) 1247-8
Franklin, Christopher (cond) 453, 1231
Franko, Ivan (librettist) 1359
Fransson, Annika (s) 957
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) ..... 489(r)
Franz, Christian (t) 94, 333
Fraser, Malcolm (prod) 676
Freeman, David (prod) 46-7(p), 590, 1028
Frehner, Paul (composer) 162, 667
Freibergs, Andris (des) 1234
French, Bruce (des) 839
French, Gilly (administrator) 1263
Freni, Mirella (s)
654, *791*, 1094, 1164(r), 1358, *1438*, 1491, 1537
Fresis, Errico (cond) 698
Freszta, Jacek (bs) 1359
Freud, Anthony (administrator) ... 40-2, 415
Freyer, Achim (prod & des) 202-3, 1224
Freyer, Amanda (des) 1224
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 226, 974
Fridman, Samuil (cond) 214
Fried, Peter (bs) 51
Friede, Stefanie (s) 331
Friedländer, Christian (des) 1241
Friedli, Irène (ms) 331
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 451, 1215
Friel, Brian (translator) 1366
Friend, Lionel (cond) 463, 1118
Frigerio, Cecilia (s) 1211
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 240, 450, 1239
Fripp, Gemma (des) 1484
Frisani, Rosita (s) ..... 1393(r)
Frittoli, Barbara (s)
90, 116, 351(r), 450, 451, 608(r), 1070, 1137(r), 1139(p), 1256, 1351, 1382
Fritzsch, Georg (cond) ..... 1144(r)
Fritzsch, Johannes (cond) 48
Fritzsche, Justus (actor) 568
Frizza, Riccardo (cond) 84, 1215, 1354
Frontali, Roberto (b)
446-7(p), 826, 1090, 1121, 1140(r)
Frowin, Michael (librettist) 1340
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) 1525(r)
Fry, Christopher (dramatist) 1265
Fu, Haijing (b) 434
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) .. 100-1(p), 1109-10(p)
Fuge, Katharine (s) ..... 1391(r)
Fuggiss, Carmen (s) 557
Fuhr, Edith 702
Fulara-Dura, Halina (s) 1359
Fulcher, Michael (cond) 1004
Fulgoni, Sara (ms)
51, 219-20(p), 1386, 1398(r)
Fuller, Lori Ann (s) 332
Fulljames, John (prod) 160, 1115-16
Funk, Andrew (b) 1243
Furlan, Jean-Pierre (t) 1077-9
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)
120, 451, 462, 1009(r), 1080, 1126,
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs) 50
Furness, Peter 1077
Furrer, Beat (cond) 238
Furth, George (librettist) 1192
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 120, 162
Futral, Elizabeth (s)
124(r), 461, 832(p), 833-4, 836, 1140(r), 1398(r)
Fyfe, Warwick (bs) 686
Gabbiani, Roberto (chorus master) 826
Gabriel, Alain (t) ..... 249(r)
Gadd, Stephen (b) 997
Gaddes, Richard (administrator)
1372-3, F41
Gaeta, Luis (b) 428, 1206, 1207, 1208
Gage, Irwin (pianist) 1345
Gagliardo, Massimiliano (b) 577, 1094
Gahmlich, Wilfried (t) 562
Gailite, Kristine (s) 1234
Galán, Graciela (des) 179
Galante, Inessa (s) 1094
Gale, Jonathan (cond) 1482
Gale, Rebecca (c) 101
Galeazzi, Leonardo (bs) 324, 325
Galiakhmetov, Marat 1094
Gall, Hugues (administrator) *284*, 818
Gall, Yvonne ..... 873(r)
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s)
123(r), 351(r), 462, 980(p), 1337
Gallego, Maria José ..... 1462(r)
Gallisa, José (bs) 944
Gallo, Lucio (b)
332, 561, 1049(p), 1229, 1484
Gallop, Steven (bs) 437, 1468
Galloway, Janice (librettist)
173-6, 591-2, 855
Galou, Delphine 562
Galuzin, Vladimir (t) 320, 967
Gamba, Merryn 1134
Gamba, Rumon (cond) *948*
Gambelli, Loris ..... 122(r)
Gambill, Robert (t) ..... 207(p), 887, 1240
Gambina, Juan (t) ..... 706, 707-8(p)
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)

830, 1090, 1121, 1230, 1269(rp), 1491
Gandaglia, Giacomo ..... 742(r)
Gandhi, Priti 466
Gandía, Antonio (t) 831
Gandini, Gerardo (cond) 1206
Gandini, Marco (prod) 82
Gandler, Kerstin 1469
Gao, Manhua (s) 435
Garay, Luciano (ms) 179
Garčević -Koželj, Edita 1095
García, Iván (bs) 179, 965
Garcia, Jesus (t) 1366
Garcia, Jopeh ..... 744(r)
García Asensio, Enrique (cond) 1490
García Valdés, Ariel (prod) 832
Garciacano, Gerardo (b) *1438*
Garden, Mary (s) ..... 16, 640(r)
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
120, 600, 721, 1391(r), 1392(p)
Gardner, Jake (b) 1369
Gardner, John 465
Garfield -Henry, Antoni (t) 100, 590-1
Garichot, Alain (prod) 887, 969
Garland, Patrick 862
Garpe, Johanna (prod) 567
Garrett, Lesley (s) 16-18, 232, *287*
Garrido, Gabriel (cond & editor) .. 179, 322
Garrison, Jon (t) F41
Garschall, Michael (prod & administrator)
1469
Garvey, Cathal (chorus master) 168
Garza-Ornelas, Oziel (b) 1246
Gas, Mario (prod) 1239
Gasbarri, Gaetano (librettist) 1352-3
Gasdia, Cecilia (s) 324, 1231
Gaspari, Daniele (t) ..... 611(r)
Gasparon, Massimo (prod & des) 83
Gassiev, Nikolay (t) 47, 48
Gasteen, Lisa (s)
49, 653, 686, 730-1, 1153,
1277, 1339, 1408, 1464
Gately, David (prod) 973, 1496-7
Gates, Sarah Nash (des) 1104
Gatti, Daniele (cond) 446-7, 1089, 1232
Gauci, Miriam (s) 117, 708, 1498, 1499(p)
Gavanelli, Paolo (b) ..... 349(r), 704
Gavazzi, Carla (s) ..... 1203(r)
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t) ..... 608(r)
Gavin, Barrie 116
Gavin, Julian (t) ..... 349(r), 370
Gavrilan, Natalia 353
Gaydey, Sergey (t) 1231
Gayer, Josepha (ms) 715, 1246, 1368-9
Gazale, Alberto (b)
706, 1009(r), 1351, 1490
Gedda, Nicolai (t) ... 103, 226, 299, 1164(r)
Geist, Gerhard (cond) 953-4
Geleva, Gergana 570
Geliot, Michael (prod) 1254
Geller, Brigitte (s) 566
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond)
416, 576, 851-3, 1462(r)
Gemert, Richard van ..... 1144(r)
Gemmabella, Anna-Rita (ms) 1474
Genaux, Vivica (ms)
541-2, 1100-1(p), 1213-14(p), 1528-9(rp),
F84(p)
Gencer, Leyla (s) 726
Genet, Jean (dramatist) 1212
Gens, Véronique (s)
54, 820, 979(p), 1239, F25(p)
Gentele, Caroline (s) ..... 1364(p)
Gentile, Louis (t) 324
Genz, Christoph (t) 820
George V, King 273, 396
George, Donald (t) 213
Gerard, Linda (s) 1474
Gerckens, T.J. (lighting) 1243
Gerello, Vassily (b) 451, 462, 1360
Gergiev, Valery (cond)
45-8, 189, 214, 216, 221, 338, 415, 451,
461-2, 626, 738, 974, 981, 993, 1108,
1236, 1251, 1336, 1350, 1360-2,
1399-1401, 1537, F30
Gerhaher, Christian (b) ..... 1139(r)
Gerkan, Florence von (des) 1467
Gertseva, Yulia (ms) 48, 576
Getty, Gordon (composer) 235-6
Geyer, Gwynne (s) ..... 466(p)
Gfrerer, Ute (s) 1470
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)
91, 120, 189, 250(r), 439, 619(p), 779,
791, 852-3(p), 1005-6, 1014(r), 1521(r)
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs) 330, 830, 1066
Giacchieri, Renzo (prod) 687
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t) 436
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 827
Gibbons, Anne-Marie (ms) 605, 1226
Gibbons, John (cond) 1128
Gibert, Gustavo (bs) 1207
Gibson, David (cond) 843
Gielen, Michael (cond) 202
Giering-De Haan, Jane (s) ..... 973(p)
Gierke, Henning von (des) 1223
Gierlach, Wojciech Adalbert (bs) 1355
Gietz, Gordon (t) 94, 220, 712, 815-16
Gigli, Beniamino (t)
1200(r), 1201(rp), 1205(r), F15
Gigliotti, Francesca 573
Gilbert, Alan (cond) 1373
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) *364*, 590, 838
Gilchrist, James (t) ..... 1137(r)
Gildon, Robert (b) 114
Gilfry, Rodney (b)
120, 542, 543(p), 544, 562, 971, 974, 1070
Gilhooly, John (administrator) *286*
Gill, Jonathan (pianist) 348
Gill, Richard (administrator) *287*
Gillet, Anne-Catherine (s) 50
Gillett, Christopher (t) 1251

Gillot, Delphine (s) 1136
Gilmanov, Valery (bs) 576
Gilmore, Rosamund (prod) ..... 697(p)
Giménez, Raúl (t) ..... 1352(p), 1354
Ginefri, Noëlle (des) 1211
Ginsburg, Agneta 1365
Ginsburg, Marsha (des) ..... 836-7(p)
Ginty, Eugene (t) 823
Ginzer, Frances (s)
715, 946(p), 947, 1504, 1505
Giordani, Marcello (t) 580, 974, 1498
Giordano, Laura (s) 729, 1338
Giordano, Massimo (t)
450, 574, 1238, 1373
Giorgelè, Dario 574
Giorgi, Andrea (chorus master) 575
Giovaninetti, Reynald (cond) 452
Girard, Claude (des) 432, 1243
Girard, François (prod)
1060, 1277, 1378-9(p)
Girardi, Suli (ms) 689
Girdlestone, Errol (cond) 1242
Gitsba, Alisa (s) 216
Giuliacci, Piero (t) 434, 1490
Giulini, Carlo (cond) 841-2
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs) ..... 608(r)
Giustino, Giusi (des) 452
Gjerris, Helene (s) 687
Glade, Coë (ms) 1548
Glanert, Detlev (composer) 700
Glanville, Mark (bs) ..... 1398(r)
Glanville, Susannah (s) 342
Glass, Philip (composer)
78, 429, 705, 1076-7, 1218, 1242-3, 1359, 1494-5
Glaz, Hertha (ms) ..... 489(r), 1548
Glittenberg, Marianne (des) 330, 565
Glittenberg, Rolf (des) 330, 565
Glover, Jane (cond & editor)
93, 234-5, 720-1, 800-1, 836, 972, *1185*, 1244
Glowicka, Katarzyna (composer) 162
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
983-4
Glucksmann, Michael (b) ..... 609(r)
Gnauck, Gritt (s) 323
Gobbato, Angelo (prod) 87-8, 1238
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting)
833, 969, 1505
Gobbi, Tito (b) ..... 1200(r), 1205(r), 1493
Gockley, David (administrator) 286
Godefroid, Philippe (des) 214
Godfrey, Isidore (cond) ..... 1205(r)
Goehr, Alexander (composer) 1511
Goeke, Leo (t) ..... 799(p)
Goeldner, Katharine (ms) 561
Goerke, Arn (cond) 323
Goerke, Christine (s) ..... 402(p), 819, F41
Goerne, Matthias (b)
189, 1433-4(p), 1436, December cover
Goethen, Michel van (counter-t) ..... 1393(r)
Goetz, Sabine (s) 693
Gogolevskaya, Larissa (s) 47
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 1240
Goldmark, Carl (composer) 1348-9
Goldoni, Carlo (librettist) 324
Goldstein, Jess (des) 836
Golisciani, Enrico (librettist) 453
Golub, David (cond) ..... 611(r)
Gomes, Carlos (composer) 940, 943-4
Gomez, Jill (s) 302
Gong Dongjian (bs) 955
Gönnenwein, Wolfgang (cond) 116
Good, Christopher (actor) 978
Goodall, Reginald (cond)
19, 1122, 1374, 1420
Goodburn, Adam 1077
Goodchild, Tim (des) 1493
Goodman, Alice (librettist) 139, 346
Goossens, Eugene (cond & composer) . *539*
Gorbunova, Tatyana (s) 710
Gorčeva, Galia (s) 86
Gorchakova, Galina (s)
221-2, 338-9, 663(p), 974, 1103
Gordei, Irina (s) 451
Gordier, David 326
Gorelikow, Wiktor (bs) 457
Goritzki, Johannes (cond) ..... 1007(r)
Gormley, Clare (s) 685
Goronwy, Sion (bs) 606, 736, 1134
Gorr, Rita (ms) 732
Gorra, Olivia (s) 336
Gorton, Susan (ms) ..... 1110, 1254(p), 1517
Gossett, Philip (musicologist) 861, 1353
Gothe, Arnd ..... 1144(r)
Götzen, Guido (bs) 331
Götzinger, Andreas (mime) 206
Gould, Hazel (prod) 601
Gould, Stephen (t) 688, 1481
Gounod, Charles (composer)
82, 320, 455-6, 781-2, 1164
Gourd, Matthieu (lighting) 1471
Gower, James (bs) 1136
Gowland, David (coach) 102
Gozzi, Carlo (dramatist) 213
Grabarczyk, Pawel (des) 0226
Grabmeier, Ludwig (b) ..... 323(p)
Gracelj, Olga (s) 1095
Gradus, Oren (bs) *791*, 832, 1249, 1370
Graf, Herbert (prod) 120
Graff, Randy 1193
Graham, Colin (prod & des)
109, 244, *287*, 626, 908, 912(p), 914, 917-18, 923-4, 925-6, 929-30, 934, 1248, F41(p), F*42-4*(p)
Graham, Susan (ms)
740(r), 819, 869(r), 870(p), 1146-7(r), 1209-10(p), 1244, 1277, F41
Graham-Hall, John (t)
111, 140, 143(p), 472-3(p), 810, 1113,

1381-2, 1397(r), 1513
Grahame, Judy (administrator) 1429
Gramm, Donald (bs-b) 447
Gramss, Eike (prod) ..... 1228(p)
Granados, Enrique (composer) .. 735-6, 1251
Granata, Dona (des) 1370
Grant, Jason (bs) 716
Grant, Julian (composer & editor) 602, 724
Grant, Peter (bs) 587, 1516
Grant, Rodney (des) 79, 1132
Grassi, Italo (des) 82
Grassi, Luca (b) ... 82, 611(r), 1142(r), 1486
Grater, Adam (lighting) 606
Graun, Carl Heinrich (composer) 571
Graus, Léonard (bs) 1079
Graves, Denyce (ms) 91, 226, 1370
Gray, George (t) 715-16
Gray, Jeremy (administrator, prod & translator) 1263
Gray, Vanessa (choreographer) 110, 236
Grazioli, Giuseppe (cond) 691
Green, Adam (b) 1135-6
Green, Jonathan (t) 716
Green, Martyn ..... 1205(r)
Green, Simon 1116-17
Greenawald, Sheri (s) 722(p), F41(p), F44(p)
Greenaway, Peter (film director) 1510
Greenberg, Beth (prod) 93
Greenberg, Sylvia (s) 445
Greenlaw, Ian (b) 972
Greenwood, Andrew (cond) 101, 589, 1131, 1515
Greer, Bonnie *416*
Greevy, Bernadette (administrator & ms) 1225
Gregor, Josef (librettist) 857, 858
Gregory, Gillian (choreographer) 1391
Gregson, Richard (prod) 1112
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) 464, 832, 836
Griffiths, Barry (violinist) *948*
Griffiths, David (b) 1093
Griffiths, Paul Wynne (cond) 1110
Grigorian, Gegam (t) 451, 462, 1499
Grigoriev, Andrey (t) 1231
Grimaldi, Marco (b) 575
Grime, Helen (composer) 602
Grimsley, Greer (b) 1370, 1480
Grimson, Martene 606
Gritton, Susan (s) 111-12(p), 237, 487(r), 868(r), 982, 1254-5(p)
Groag, Lillian (prod) 835-6, 910, 912, 914-15, 916, 922, 926, 929, 931-2(p), 933, 934-5
Grobe, Tim 1467-8
Grodd, Uwe (cond) 1093
Groop, Monica (ms) 586, 1372, 1398-9(rp)
Grossi, Pasquale (des) 453
Grotrian, Kerstin (s) 1469
Grove, Jill (ms) 716, *791*, 1494
Groves, Paul (t) 179, 340, 428, 740(r), 835, 971, 1391(r)
Gruber, Andrea (s) 179, 831
Gruber, Karoline (prod) 693-4
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) 242-3(p), 1096
Gruber, Sari (s) 1246
Gruberova, Edita (s) 120, 610(r), 1067(p), 1069, 1095-6, 1232, 1238, 1479
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) ..... 120-1, 1204(r)
Grundheber, Franz (b) 340, 1334
Grundy, Sydney (librettist) 114
Grunewald, Eugenie (ms) ... 460, 831, 1369
Guadagnini, Mirko (t) ..... 710, 1393(r)
Guadagno, Anton (cond) ... 687, 1006, 1470
Obituary *1453-4*
Guagliardo, Udo (bs) 708
Guarino, Robin (prod) 462, 1368
Guarnera, Piero (b) 709
Guazzaloca, Giorgio (administrator) .. 1437
Gubbay, Raymond (impresario) 1501-2, 1504
Gubisch, Nora (ms) ..... 94-5(p), 1214
Gudbjörnsson, Gunnar (t) ..... 607(r), 1477
Gueden, Hilde (s) ..... 857, 1201(r), 1204(r)
Guelfi, Carlo (b) 53(p), 225, 576, 580, 1229
Guerra, Ivo (prod) 830
Guerrasio, John 1117
Guerrera, Frank (b) ..... 1203(r)
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs) 1083, 1477
Gueymard, Louis (t) 82
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 409
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 580, 691, 1468
Guido, Carlo (t) 438
Guillem, Sylvie (dancer) ..... 805(p)
Guingal, Alain (cond) 572, 707
Guinovart, Albert (editor) 1251
Guleghina, Maria (s) 53(p), 450, 469, 834, 991-2(p), 1537
Gullotta, Leo (actor) 1231
Gunn, Nathan (b) 50, 459, 835(p), 1248, 1381-2(p)
Gunn, Rosemary (ms) 686
Gunter, John (des) 120, 1254-5(p), 1464, 1516
Gurina, Alma (s) 51
Gurlitt, Manfred (composer) 437-8
Gurton, Shaun (des) 1464
Guryakova, Olga (s) 189, 214, 1211(p), 1236
Guschlbauer, Theodor (cond) 573
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) ..... 74-5(p)
Gustafson, David (t) 236
Gustafson, Nancy (s) .. 76, 340, 1021, 1126
Guth, Claus (prod) 219, 821-2, 1277
Guthrie, Thomas (b & prod) 112-13(p), 859, 1000(p), 1263
Gutiérrez, Patricia (s) 428, 1207

Gutteridge, Carmel (s) 233
Guy, Riki (s) *1061*
Guyer, Joyce (s) 557, 1492
Guzhov, Mikhail (bs) 1231
Guzmán, Suzanna (s) ..... 582(p)
Gvazava, Eteri (s) ..... 577, 825(p)
Haataja, Katherine (s) 994
Habben, Gralf-Edzard (des) 445
Habbin, David (t) 1521
Habermann, Ingrid (s) 1470
Haddock, Marcus (t) ..... 1083, 1186-8(p)
Hadley, Jerry (t) 107, 449, 835, F41
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond & administrator) *162*, 1093
Hageman, Carol (choreographer) 227
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) 203-4, 1339
Hager, Leopold (cond) 577, 819
Haggart, Margaret (s) 1463
Hagley, Alison (s) 120
Hahn, Brigitte (s) 565, 1215, 1348
Hahn, Werner (b) ..... 323, 1144(r)
Haider, Friedrich (cond) 1238
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond) 108, 1537
Haitink, Bernard (cond) 106-7, 116, 120, *416*, 653, 730-1, *798-804*(p), 839-40, 1011(r), *1039*, *1126*, 1254, 1408, 1488
Hakola, Riikka (s) 435
Halama, Jan (des) 429
Halasz, László (cond) Obituary *177-8*
Halász, Michael (cond) 575
Halbwachs, Danielle (s) 444
Hale, Robert (b) 444, 565, 1246, 1497-8
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) 225, 715, 1363, 1373, 1387-8, 1434(p), 1436, 1503(p)
Hall, Peter (prod) 120, 256, 332, 470, 907, 918, 919(p), 922, 925, 928, 1254-5(p), 1516, F28(p)
Hall, Peter J. (des) 461
Hall, Tony (administrator) *305-8*(p), 524, 525
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) 566, 1338
Halman, Ella (c) ..... 1205(r)
Hamilton, David (t) 1465
Hamilton, Jennifer (prod) 348
Hamilton, Ronald (t) 1363
Hamm-Smith, Theresa ..... 869(r), 1247
Hamman, Mark 1086
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) 1338
Hammer, Ellen (prod) 242
Hammerstein, Oscar (librettist) 584, 1257, 1264
Hammerstein, William 1258
Hammond, Arthur (editor & translator) 739, 989
Hammond, Felicity (s) ..... 1137(r)
Hamon, Deryck (bs) 823
Hampe, Michael (prod & librettist) 226, 434, 686, 710, 817-18, 1223, 1249, 1358
Hampson, Thomas (b) 123(r), 242-3(p), 272, 404, 607(r), 657-8(p), 740(r), 1070, 1257, 1333, 1467, 1521(r), F41
Hamvasi, Sylvia (s) ..... 323(p)
Han, Hyung Won (b) *1061*
Hancock, Gareth (continuo player) 98
Hancock, James (t) 233
Hancock, Leonard (translator) .. 1386, 1511
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 107-8, 229, 231-2, 325-6, 398, 442, 565-6, 571, 606, 782-3, 975, 1242, 1338, 1346, F82(p)
Hanesworth, Laurence 1516
Hankinson, Michael (composer & cond) 951
Hannigan, Barbara (s) 712, 1511
Hannula, Tero (bs) 699
Hansen, Rasmus Tofte (bs) 248
Hanthorn, Dennis (administrator) 541-2
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) 91
Harbison, John (composer) 835
Harcourt, Hope 1117
Harding, Daniel (cond) 189, 343, 1212, 1277, 1378, 1527(r)
Hardwick, Keith (record restorer) Obituary *551-2*
Hardy, Rosemary (s) 219, 1251
Harewood, Lord (administrator) 47
Hargreaves, Glenville (b) 457
Hargreaves, Matthew (b) ..... 989, 1398(r)
Harlan, Dominic (pianist) 1000
Harle, John (cond) 233
Harms, Kirsten (administrator) 209, 210
Harms, Kirsti (ms) 684
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) 118, 123(r), 152(r), 692, 1096, 1153, 1277, 1331, 1332
Harper-Brown, Lisa (s) 1465
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) ..... *948*, 1398(r)
Harries, Kathryn (ms) .. 464, 1077(p), 1129
Harrington, Kelli (s) 1242
Harris, Brenda (s) 836
Harris, Geoffrey (t) 1463
Harrison, Fiona 1263
Harrison, James (b) 606
Harrison, Peter (des) 1099
Harrison, Steven (t) 459
Harsányi, Frigyes 1469
Harshaw, Margaret (ms) ..... 489(r)
Hart, Lorenz (librettist) .. 584-5, 1257, 1264
Harteros, Anja (s) 821
Hartman, Sidwill (t) 87, 88
Hartmann, Matthias (prod) 1344
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 659
Hartmann, William (t) 991
Hartmannshenn, Sabine (prod) 832
Harvey, Jonathan (composer) 1106, 1107

Harvey, Naomi (s) 1520
Hasegawa, Itsuko (des) 244
Haselböck, Martin (cond) 1224
Haselsteiner, Ulfried (t) ..... 743(r)
Haskin, Howard (t) ..... 560(p), 561
Häsler, Ana 714
Hassall, Christopher (librettist & translator)
298-9, 302, 465
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer) 712
Hatcher, Frankie (ms) 1243
Hateley, Linzi 863
Haughton, David (prod) 573
Haunstein, Rolf (bs-b) 331, 1350
Hauser, Heinz (des) 75-6
Hausman, Leah (prod) 1501
Hausmann, Mathias (b) 1134
Hausner, Tanja (des) 957
Haveman, Barbara (s) .. 468-9, 562(p), 1077
Havergal, Giles (prod) ..... 1511-13(p)
Hawig, Peter 162
Hawkes, Edwin (bs) 999
Hawkes, Tom (prod)
602-3(p), 606, 732, 975, 1128, 1521
Hawkins, Gordon (b) 460, 832, 1249
Hawkins, Osip (bs-b) ..... 489(r)
Hawksley, Deborah (ms) 1521
Hawlata, Franz (bs) ..... 564(p), 819, 1080
Haydn, Joseph (composer)
103-6, 153, 272-3, 324, 1262, 1365, 1369
Haydn, Michael (composer) 1394-5
Hayes, Jamie (prod) ..... 739(p)
Hayes, Michael (t) 717-18
Hayes, Quentin (b)
402, 731, 980, 1188, 1251, 1504
Haymon, Cynthia (s) 463, 721
Hays, Jonathan (b) 1495
Hayward, Robert (b) 468, 810, 1513
Heaston, Nicole (s) 90
Hebert, Bliss (prod) 973
Heckmann, Jochen (choreographer) 984
Hedlund, Klas (t) ..... 871(r)
Heeley, Desmond (des) 90
Hegarty, Catherine (s) 587
Hegarty, Mary (s) ..... 1186, 1397(r)
Heger, Robert (cond) ..... 1319(r)
Hegger, Mayke (des) 700
Heggie, Jake (composer) 1244-5, 1492
Heilmann, Christiane (des) 1465
Heinzel, Wolfgang (cond) 699
Held, Alan (b) ... 224, 226, 401, 1363, 1491
Heldy, Fanny (s) ..... 873(r)
Helfricht, Cornelia (ms) 701
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms)
326, 1188, 1475(p), 1514
Hellwig, Judith 273
Helnwein, Gottfried (des) 76
Helton, Melanie (s) 466
Helzel, Ulrike (ms) 204
Hemm, Manfred (bs) .. 181, 597, 1226, 1343
Hemmings, Peter (administrator)
178, 286, *416*, *783-4*
Obituary ..... *308-11*(p)
Hemsley, Thomas (b) ..... 302(p)
Henckens, Patrick (t) 1220
Hendrick, Michael (t) 227, *948*
Hendricks, Scott (b)
869(r), 1083, 1371(p), 1373
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) 1224
Hennberg, Matthias (b) 331
Henneberg, Claus H. (librettist) 1223
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) 960
Henry, Didier (b) ..... 690-1(p)
Henschel, Dietrich (b)
237, 1096, 1277, 1391(r), 1476-7(p)
Henschel, Jane (ms) 108, 343, 858, 1527(r)
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
208-9, 482, 1230
Henzold, Olaf (cond) 579
Heppner, Ben (t)
318, 332, 466, 653, 731, 866(r), 1126
Herbert, Victor (composer) 227
Heriovenko, Bohdan (chorus master) 1359
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) ..... 207(p), 1222
Hermann, Martin ..... 1007(r)
Hermann, Regine (s) 1085, 1484
Hermus, Antony (cond) 1223
Hernández, César (t) ..... 958, 1485, 1525(r)
Hernandez, Frank (b) 1471
Hernández, Raúl (t) 581
Hernández, Riccardo (des) 334, 581
Herrera, Ricardo (bs) 1242
Herrmann, Anke (s) 687
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des)
326, 1082, 1382
Herrmann, Oliver (prod) 1345
Herrmann, Ursel (prod & des)
326, 1082, 1382
Hervieux, Marc (t) 689
Herz, Joachim (prod) ..... 472-4(p)
Herzl, Robert (prod) 1470
Herzog, Werner (prod) 335-6
Hesketh-Harvey, Kit (translator) 111
Hess, John (pianist) 52
Hesse, Dagmar (s) ..... 1144(r)
Hesse, Ursula (ms) ..... 75, 1091(p)
Heusel, David (cond) 824
Hewitt, Vivien (prod) 85
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) 82
Heywood, Paul A. (b) ..... 589(p), 590
Hezel, Marcus ..... 441(p)
Hickox, Richard (cond)
237, 487(r), 728, *948*, 1463
Hicks, George (boy-s) 1378
Higgins, Stephen (cond) 1484
Higgins, Tom (cond) 601
Hill, Martyn (t) 1504
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s) 975
Hillebrandt, Oskar (bs-b) .. 454, 1210, 1484
Hillel, Iacov (prod) 944
Hilsdorf, Dietrich (prod) 696-7

Himmelmann, Philipp (prod) ... 323, 963(p)
Hindemith, Paul (composer) 78-9, 205-6
Hines, Jennifer 973
Hines, Jerome (bs) ..... 489(r)
Hinton, David 1107
Hintze, Werner (editor) 73
Hirte, Klaus (t) 570
Hislop, Roxane (s) ..... 685-6(p)
Hitler, Adolf 128
Hoare, Peter (t) 54, 474, 593, 1517
Hoback, James (t) 1254-5, F41
Hobson, David (t) ..... 1313(p)
Hochstenbach, Jochem (cond) 429
Hockney, David (prod & des)
140, 309(p), 580, 828, 1218, 1220
Hodgkin, Howard (des) ..... 1107(p)
Hofacker, Dirk (des) 222
Hofer, Astrid ..... 740(r)
Höferl, Harald (administrator) 568
Hoff, Mario (b) 79
Hoffman, Constance (des) 334
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (composer & author)
1007
Hoffmann, Horst (t) 49, 1465
Hofmann, Ludwig (bs) 1420
Hofmann, Peter (t) 119
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist)
1305, 1493
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) 566, 968
Högner, Dörte 1002
Hogrefe, Sabine (s) ..... 698(p)
Högström, Jakob (b) 1364-5
Hogwood, Christopher (cond)
105, 106, *667*
Hoheisel, Tobias (des) 119, 968-9(p), 1230
Hold-Garrido, Alberto (cond) 559-60
Holden, Amanda (translator & librettist)
114, 166, 588, 590, 594, *1028*
Holl, Robert (bs) ..... 1394(r), 1523(r)
Holland, Ashley (b) .. 401, 731, 868(r), 978
Holland, Mark (b) 96, 1339
Hollick, Lord *416*
Hollop, Markus (bs) 1376
Holloway, David (bs) 972
Holloway, Robin (composer & critic) .. 727
Holm, Staffan Valdemar (prod) ..... 1472(p)
Holman, Peter (cond) 479
Holmberg, Kalle (prod) 435
Holmes, James (cond)
471, 584, 585, 844-5
Holroyd, Anna 691
Holst, Gustav (composer) 1106
Hölszky, Adriana (composer) 218
Holt, Jared (b) 736
Holten, Kaspar (prod)
916, 933(p), 936, 1233(p), 1234, 1241
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b) ..... 1011(r)
Holzmeister, Clemens (des) 120
Homoki, Andreas (prod)
546(p), 703-4(p), 1091-3(p), 1341-3(p)
Homrich, Martin (t) 963-4
Honeck, Manfred (cond) 958
Honegger, Arthur (composer) 1367
Honeywell, Roger (t) 433
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) 91
Honour, Colin (clarinettist) 471
Hook, Nigel (des) 1131
Hopkins, Laura (des) 247, 982
Hopkins, Robert Innes (des) 478
Hopkins, Tim (prod) 1230
Höppner, Anke (ms) 49
Hopps, Stuart (choreographer) 976
Horenstein, Jascha (cond) 274
Hörl, Andreas (bs) ..... 1139(r)
Horn, Volker (t) 443
Hornbacher, Annette (prod) 1473
Horne, David (composer) 855
Horne, Marilyn (ms) 118, 213, 541, 542(p)
Hornung, Elizabeth (ms) 219
Horres, Gregor (prod) 85-6
Horsbrugh, Ian (administrator) 162
Horton, Douglas (administrator) 1208
Hoshino, Mitsugu (cond) 687
Hossa, Iwona (s) 709
Hosseinpour, Amir (prod) ..... 977(p)
Hotter, Hans (bs-b) ..... 489(r), 1420
Howard, Yvonne (ms) 1518
Howarth, Elgar (cond)
757, 1021, 1028, 1110, 1506
Howarth, Judith (s) 1502
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
111, 213, 250(r), 619, 809, 988, 1397(r)
Howells, Anne (ms) ..... 1397(r)
Howitt, Barbara (ms) ..... 300(p)
Höxter, Karina (s) 428
Hoyem-Cavazza, Daniel (cond) .. 957, 1469
Hoyos, Cristina (dancer) 455
Hromysch, Oleksander (bs) 1359
Hsiu Chin Tsai (des) 458
Hsu, Jennifer (horn player) 1093
Huang, Wei (s) ..... 1317(p)
Huang, Ying (s) 1249, 1497
Huber, Klaus (composer) 218
Hubner, Fritz (bs) 119
Huchet, Eric (t) ..... 249(r)
Huddlestone, Jessie (s) 784
Hudson, John (t) 734
Hudson, Richard (des)
97(p), 319, 833, 979(p), 1510
Huffstodt, Karen (s) ..... 410, 412(p), 678(p)
Hughes, Caroline Bronwen (des) 79
Hughes, Mary Kristine (ms) *287*
Hughes, Melinda (s) 603, 780
Hugo, Victor (author) 582, 848
Hulcup, Caitlin (ms) *791*
Hulin, Jeremy (cond) 692
Hull, Eric (cond) 710
Humble, Deborah 1463
Humburg, Will (cond) 444, 1480
Hume, Lindy (prod & administrator)

287, 395, 439-40(p), 604(p), 910(p), 913, 916, 929, 1107(p)
Huml, Karl (bs) 442
Hummel, Meisje Barbara (prod) 326
Hummel, Tamara (s) 52
Hunka, Pavlo (bs-b) 576, 997, 998
Hunt, Michael (prod) 463
Hunt, Sarah (des) 115
Hutter, Birgit (des) ..... 430(p)
Hütterli, Werner (des) ..... 689, 1349(p)
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b) 335, 336(p), 339, 461-2(p), 500, 841-2(p), 858, 867(r), 1503(p)
Hynes, Elizabeth (s) 973-4
Hynes, Rachel (s) 241, 1256
Hynninen, Jorma (b) ..... F33(p)
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) 579
Ibarra, Ana (s) ..... 714(p), 1207(p)
Idle, Eric (actor) 239
Ihimaera, Witi (librettist) 1093
Ikaia-Purdy, Keith (t) 451
Iliev, Jana (ms) ..... 349(r)
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms) 1420
Imbert, Bernard (bs) 692
Imbert, Céline (s) 944
Imhoff, Oscar (t) 428
Incontrera, Roxana (s) 963
Ingalls, James F. (lighting) ..... 1372(p)
Ingensand, Ingo (cond) 688
Inghilleri, Giovanni (b) .... 1062(p), 1201(r)
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator) 993, 1109, 1307
Ingridsdottir, Helga Ros (s) 1480
Innes Hopkins, Robert (des) 848
Innes, Louise (ms) ..... 113, 1137(r)
Inouye, Derrick (cond) 78
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) .. 452, 1338, 1395(r)
Ioannidis, Yannis (des) 246
Iori, Enrico (bs) 577
Ireland, Catherine (s) 221
Isaacs, Jean (choreographer) 582
Isaacs, Jeremy (administrator) 36, 305, 542(p), 801-2
Isaev, Julia (s) 213
Isherwood, Nicholas (bs) 98
Islam-Ali-Zade, Luisa (ms) 1473, 1474
Islami, Oriola (dancer) 977
Isokoski, Soile (s) 231, 462, 819, 1049(p), 1408, *1438*
Israel, Robert (des) 1473
Issa, Adélia (s) 944
Italia, Ilaria ..... 742(r)
Iten, Claudia 688
Iturralde, Hernan (bs) 1480
Ivan, Simina (s) 316, 957
Ivaniv, Taras (t) 457
Ivanov, Emil (t) 824, 1234, 1470
Ivanov, Valery (b) ..... 1010(r)
Ivanova, Marina (s) 1349
Iveri, Tamar (s) ..... 967, 1114(p)
Ives, George (cellist) 108
Izjumovs, Samsons (b) 1234
Izzo, Carla (s) 1355
Jablonski, Krzysztof (pianist) 1235
Jackson, Hilary 342
Jacobs, Arthur (translator) 731, 739
Jacobs, René (cond) 54, 248(r), 693, 721, 1214, 1528(r)
Jacquot, Benoît (prod) 619
Jaffe, Monte (b) 454-5, 1091
Jäger, Brigitte (s) 577, 1096
Jäggi, Andreas (t) 166, 437, 438(p), 744(r), 1212
Jaho, Ermonela (s) ..... 171(p)
Jahrmärker, Matthias 205
Jäkel, Gisbert (des) ..... 1334-5(p)
Jameson, Lindsay (s) 1132-3
Janáček, Leoš (composer) 1109-10, 1195-9, 1305, *1401-2*, F49-53(p)
Janes, Fiona (ms) 1464
Jang, Joon (b) *791*
Jankowitsch, Andreas (bs) 429
Janowski, Marek (cond) 73
Jansen, Jacques (b) Obituary *680-1*
Janski, Stefan (prod) ..... 157, 605(p), 1251
Jansone, Natalija (des) 1234
Janssen, Herbert (b) ..... 489(r)
Jara, Jorge (des) ..... 963(p), 1468(p)
Jarman, Georgia (s) 1495
Jarman, Richard (administrator) *539*
Järvi, Neeme (cond) *287*
Järvi, Paavo (cond) ..... 1143(r), 1144(p)
Jarvis, Andrew (bs) 1391
Jaskula, Jacek (b) 457
Javakhidze, Nona 969
Jeal, Erica (Assistant Editor) 160
Jebens, Ana (des) ..... 109(p), 1375-6(p)
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s) .. 102, 1021, 1130
Jeffrey, Darren (bs-b) 102, 402, 1130, 1504
Jeffries, James Huw (counter-t) 959
Jenis, Dalibor (b) 231, 1080, 1214
Jenkins, Graeme (cond) 220, 460, 716, 1083, 1476-7
Jenkins, Rhys (b) 481
Jens, Walter 1338-9
Jensen, Bettina (s) 1343
Jentjens, Guido (bs) 960
Jepson, Kristine (ms) ..... 431(p), 462, 1373
Jerič, Ana Pusar (s) 1095
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t) 1080-1
Jervis, Ian (b) 1264
Jesatko, Thomas 1086
Jeskova, Inna 687
Jesus, Marcelo de (cond) 944
Jiang Qihu ..... 955, 956(p)
Jo, Sumi (s) 226, 370
Jobin, Raoul (t) ..... 1203(r)
Jochem, Martina 564
Joël, Emmanuel (cond) 95

Joël, Nicolas (prod) 853(p), 960, 1370, 1491
Johannsson, Kristian (t) 445, 973
Johansson, Eva (s) ..... 204, 564(p), 567(p)
John, Markus (actor) 1139(r), 1228(p), 1229
Johns, William (t) ..... 122(r)
Johnson, Anita (s) 836, 1247
Johnson, James (bs-b) 336
Johnson, Sally (s) ..... 605(p)
Johnston, Charles (b) 704, 1129, 1388-9, 1516
Johnston, Suzanne (ms) 49
Joll, Phillip (b) 1502
Joly, Simon (cond) 233
Jommelli, Niccolo (composer) 1395-6
Jonas, Peter (administrator) 38, 414, 1479
Jones, Carmella (s) 90
Jones, Christina (librettist) 602
Jones, David (cond) 166
Jones, Della (ms) ..... 124(r), 326, 710
Jones, Doug (t) 722, 965, 1226
Jones, Gareth (b) 590, 838
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 118, 654, *782*, 957, 1504
Jones, Jessica (s) ..... 869(r)
Jones, Judith Gardner 1263
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms) 597, 854
Jones, Maria (ms) 590, 839
Jones, Mark (des) 1258
Jones, Natalie (s) 1464
Jones, Nerys (ms) ..... 1119(p)
Jones, Pebs (choreographer) 1266
Jones, Richard (prod) 60, 213, 447-8, 460, 555, 605, 757, 808-10(p), 887, 996-7(p), 1041, 1466, F30, F71(p)
Jones, Robert (des) 731
Jones, Yolande (s) 474
Jonsson, Lars-Erik (t) ..... 1143(r)
Joosten, Guy (prod) ... 182, 456(p), 1468(p)
Jopling, Orlando (répétiteur) *286*
Jordan, Armin (cond) 1239
Jordan, Daniel (b) 1115, 1516
Jordan, Philippe (cond) 440, 688, 1187-8, 1370, 1514
Josephson, Kim (b) ..... 338, 745(r)
Josey, Christopher (counter-t) 990
Joshua, Rosemary (s) 442, 1100-1
Jouhl, Natasha (s) ..... 1003(p)
Jourdan, Pierre (prod) ..... 276(p)
Journet, Marcel (bs) ..... 873(r)
Jovanovich, Brandon (t) ..... 171(p)
Jowell, Tessa (politician) 779
Joyner, William (t) 572
Judge, Ian (prod) 48-9(p), 447, 460, 686, 912-13, 921, 923(p), 925, 927, 936, 1493
Judson, Colin (t) 1188, 1512
Julian, Kimm (b) ..... 1103-4, F44(p)
Jung, Manfred (t) 119
Jünger, Ernst (author) 1085-6
Jungheinrich, Anja (des) 570
Juon, Julia (ms) 76, 567, 579
Jurinac, Sena (s) ... *275*, 982, 1058(p), 1066
Jurkovits, Matyas (choreographer) 1470
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond) 140, 143, 189, 448, 757, 1222, 1254-5, F26-30(p)
Kaappola, Anna-Kristiina (s) 560
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 966-7
Kabatu, Isabelle (s) 1089
Kaegi, Dieter (prod) 168-9
Kafetzakis, Nikolas (dancer) 990
Kafka, Franz (author) 1359
Kagel, Mauricio (composer) 1106
Kaholi, Asaf 705
Kaiser, Antje (prod) 1218, 1219
Kaiser, Georg (librettist) 1086
Kaiser, Joseph (b) ..... *1060*(p)
Kaiser, Michael (administrator) 305, 308, 1190, 1191-2
Kalb, Thomas (cond) 570
Kale, Stuart (t) ..... 844, 868(r)
Kalin, Mirjam (ms) 86
Kalinina, Marina (s) 216
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms) 658, 1067, 1096
Kálmán, Emmerich (composer) 1468-9
Kalman, Jean (lighting & des) 598, 712, 719, 721
Kalnar, Inga (s) 1214
Kalnina, Dita (s) 1234
Kalnins, Imants (composer) 1233
Kaluza, Stefania (c) 331
Kamer, Waldemar (prod) 574
Kang, Hyoung-Kyoo (b) *948*
Kang, Soon-Won (bs) 83, 1486
Kang, Yosep (t) 1469
Kani, Wasfi (administrator & cond) *287*, 1040, 1117
Kannen, Günter von (bs) ..... 1222, F69(p)
Kantushov, Mina (choreographer) 1481
Kanyevsky, Natalie (des) ..... 1481(p)
Kanyova, Maria (s) 460, 1370, 1492
Kapellmann, Josef (bs-b) ..... 820-1(p)
Karabtchevsky, Isaac (cond) 213, 1488
Karajan, Herbert von (cond) 1204(r), 1320(r), 1420
Karan, Donna (des) 230
Karapetyan, Ara (cond) 1238
Karl, Natalie (s) 1477
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) 985, 1021, 1382-3, August cover
Karolak, Tadeusz (cond) 328
Karpatova, Mariana (ms) 90
Kasahara, Kei (librettist) 162, 667
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) 459, 834, 1015(r), 1096, 1232, 1351, 1382-3(p), 1479
Kasjanenko, Ljudmilla (s) 576
Kasparian, Kohar ..... 528(r)

Kaspszyk, Jacek (administrator) *1330*
Kassius, Ulla (des) ..... 1364(p)
Kastler, Heide (des) 570
Katchour, Svetlana (s) 700
Katona, Peter (administrator) 307
Katsuli, Mata (s) 822
Kattner, Karen (cond) 227
Katzameier, Otto (bs-b) 1225
Katzer, Georg (composer) 55
Kaufmann, Jacopo (prod & des) 709
Kaufmann, Jonas (t)
332, 1096, 1209(p), 1408
Kaufmann, Julie (s) 206
Kay, Serena (ms) 847, 1134
Kazaras, Peter (t) 815, 1105
Kazarnovskaya, Ljuba (s) 1499
Kazlaus, Nomeda (ms) 276-7
Keable, Russell (cond) 850-1
Kechulius, Stephen (b) 182
Keck, Jean-Christophe (cond & editor)
162, 1214-15
Keegan, Liane (c) 1464
Keen, Catherine (ms) 340
Keen, Olivia (s) ..... 241, 854, 1109-10(p)
Keenlyside, Simon (b)
110-11, 236, 402(p), 834, 1239,
April cover
Kehr, Klaus-Peter (administrator) 1224
Keith, Gillian (s)
598-9(p), 847, 859, 987, 1376(p)
Kelessidi, Elena (s) .530-2(p), 654, 716, 947
Keller, Gottfried (author) 825
Kelley, Nick (prod) 999
Kellner, Herbert (prod) 816
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond) 717, 718
Kelly, Declan (t) ..... 170(p), 172, 1264
Kelly, Janis (s) ..... 982, 1118, 1507-9(p)
Kelly, Jeremy *791*
Kelly, Jude (prod) 731
Kelly, Julian (cond) 864
Kelly, Laura Michelle 1260
Kelly, Megan 1118
Kelly, Paul Austin (t)
124(r), 860, 1369, 1398(r)
Keltner, Karen (cond) 583, 1497
Kember, Gordon (cond)
Obituary *1454*
Kemp, Lindsay (prod & des) 573, 846
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) 840
Kempster, David (b)
475(p), 477, 599, 1113, 1397(r), 1515
Kenneally, Leanne (s) 685
Kennedy, Andrew (t) 606, 1134, 1263
Kennedy, Elizabeth (administrator) *29*
Kennedy, Nicky (s) 81
Kennedy, Nigel (violinist) 162
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) ..... 871(r)
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t) ..80, 1132
Kenny, Yvonne (s)
116, 117(p), 465, 868(r), 1346
Kenyon, Nicholas (administrator) 1250
Kerl, Torsten (t) ..... 349(r), 1334, 1343
Kerley, William (prod) ..... 1124-5(p)
Kern, Patricia (ms) 470
Kerr, Eleanor 1209
Kerr, Sean (t) 348
Kerr, Virginia (s) ..... 823(p)
Kerrison, Angela (s) 458
Kerryson, Paul (administrator) 863
Kesby, Glenn 964
Ketcham, Charles (cond) 236
Ketelsen, Hans-Joachim (b)
75, 224, 225, 1222
Ketelsen, Kyle (b) 334
Ketilsson, Jon (t) 828
Kettlewell, Alison (ms) 1507
Keuschnig, Peter (cond) 429
Keys, Miranda (s) *29*, 737, 1003
Khan, Abrar 598
Khan, Iqbal (prod) 246
Khan, Kamal (cond) 1238
Khatan, Hakim (actor) ..... 1000(p)
Khudolei, Mlada (s) 47
Khumalo, Mzilikazi (composer) .523, 951-4
Khumalo, Sibongile (ms) .87, 523, 953-4(p)
Kiberg, Tina (s) 336, 1473
Kiehr, Maria Cristina (s) ..... 248(r)
Kildea, Paul (administrator) *1185*
Kilian, Jarosław (prod) 328
Kilian, Jens (des) ..... 564(p)
Kiljunen, Vilppu (prod) 436
Killmeier, William (b) 169
Kim, Jaewoo (t) 686, 1464
Kim, So-Yeong 859
Kim, Sungmi 571
Kim, Tae-Hyun 957
Kim Hyun-Dong (t) ..... 611(r)
Kimak, Bridget (des) 1242
Kimball, Chad 1097
Kimm, Fiona (ms) 213, 977
Kinder, Charlotte (s) 245, 1506
King, Cassidy 227
King, Mary (ms) 1251
Kinmonth, Patrick (des) 696
Kirch, Daniel (t) 442, 568
Kirchberg, Hans-Peter (cond) 1341
Kirchner, Alfred (prod)
330, 578-9(p), 1066, 1363(p)
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms)
430, 465, 819, *1440-6*(p), 1537
Kirkbride, Simon (bs) 1506-7
Kirkop, Oreste (t) 708
Kirkpatrick, Gillian (s) 844
Kisliarov, Mikhail (choreographer) 1231
Kit, Mikhail (bs) 451, 974
Kitchen, Linda (s) 860
Klaveness, Peter (bs-b) ..... 55(p), 1214
Klebel, Bernhard (cond) 688
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) 472
Kleiber, Erich (cond) 1430

Klein, Allen Charles (des) 974
Klein, Beverley (ms) 844
Klein, Peter (t) ..... 489(r)
Kleiner, Boris (organist) 1481
Klemperer, Otto (cond) 840, 1066
Klette, Michael (prod) 688-9
Klimczak, Andrzej (b) 327
Klockow, Werner ..... 1007(r)
Kloos, Willem 1135
Klorek, Krzysztof ..... 1144(r)
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) 1488
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) 207, 1420
Kneidl, Karl (des) 330, 570
Kneuss, David (prod) 580
Knight, Kevin (des) 828
Knowles, Nod 539
Knudsen, Palle (bs) 959
Knussen, Oliver (composer & cond).1250-1
Kobal, Marko (b) 86, 1095
Kobéra, Walter (cond) 689, 1468, 1469
Koc, Jozef (t) ..... 1397(r)
Koch, Kathrin (c) 961
Koch, Kenneth (librettist) 706
Koch, Matthias (counter-t) 703
Koch, Sophie (ms) ..... 1080, 1380-1(p)
Kocherga, Anatoly (bs) 1362
Kochheim, Philipp (prod) 570
Koço, Teuta (s) 348
Kocsár, Balázs (cond) 182
Kodalli, Yelda (s) ..... 743(r)
Koering, René (administrator) 1212-13
Kogge, Imogen (prod) ..... 968(p)
Kohl, Christiane (s) ..... 740(r)
Köhler, Axel (counter-t) 566, 965
Koite, Ramata (actress) 714
Kok, Nicholas (cond) 116, 442
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des) 44, 585-7(p)
Kol, Bracha (ms) 445
Kolarcyk, Armin (b) 559
Kolbet, Jon (t) 716
Kollek, Elizabeth (translator) 1001
Kollek, Erica (cond & editor) 1001
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms) ..... 555(p)
Komov, Loiry (t) 576
Kompaniyetz-Jouri, Nataliya (s) 1388
Konchalovsky, Andrey (prod) 462
Konetzni, Anny (s) 1420
Konetzni, Hilde (s) 1420
Konieczy, Tomaz (b) 1350
König, Christoph (cond) 567-8
Konina, Tomasz (prod) 1235
Konstantinov, Julian (bs) 84, 1229
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) 51, 1230
Kontek, Anna (des) ..... 818(p)
Konwitschny, Peter (prod)
54-5(p), 73, 444, 1347-8(p)
Konya, Sandor (t) *1308-10*
Obituary *1073*
Korf, Geoff (lighting) 837
Korhonen, Erkki (administrator) 436
Korhonen, Ritva-Liisa (s) 560
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer)
512, 850-1
Korogodsky, Danila (des) 1083
Koroneos, Antonis (t) 568
Korsten, Gérard (cond) . 743(r), 824-5, 826
Kort, Vincent de (cond) 854
Kortchak, Dmitry (t) 840
Kostenko, Natalia (s) ..... 167(p), 169
Kostyuk, Sergey (b) 216
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) 451
Kotilainen, Juha (bs-b) 560
Kotscherga, Anatoly (bs) 319-20, 576
Kouda, Hiroko (s) 957
Kounellis, Jannis (des) ..... 711(p), 1240
Kout, Jiři (cond) 464, 985
Kovalyov, Vitaly (bs) 225
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t) ... 566(p), 963
Kožená, Magdalena (ms)
326, 370, 483-4(r), 528(r), 1333
Kozlowski, Jerzy 1209
Kozlowski, Tadeusz (cond) 1235
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) *1185*
Kralingen, Miranda von (s) 960
Krämer, Günter (prod & des)
189, 206, 560-1(p), 1153, 1334-5(p), 1408
Kramer, Viktor (prod) 1350, 1360
Kraus, Alfredo (t) ..... 282(p), 654, 1164(r)
Kraus, Michael (bs) 1210, 1470
Kraus, Otakar (b) 728, 1420
Kraus, Uwe (actor) 1086
Krause, Anita (ms) 1242
Krause, Dagmar 481
Krause, Tom (b) 1091
Krauss, Clemens (cond)
1053(p), 1204(r), 1334, 1488
Krautzberger, Angelika ..... 1007(r)
Krauze, Zygmunt (composer) 327
Krawetz, Alexander 1091
Kreisler, Fritz (violinist) 162
Kremer, Gidon (cond) 1234
Krenmair, Josef 1469
Kresnik, Johann (prod) 1218
Krief, Denis (prod & des) 828, 1091
Krikawa, Andrew (b) 1496
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) 224, 654, 1143(r)
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) 970, 1229
Kritikos, Constantinos (des) 1497
Kritskov, Valery (cond) 1236
Kriz, Oldrich (b) 438
Krochina, Larissa 699
Krovytska, Oksana (s) 93
Krügener, Hartmut (des) 323
Kruger, Bonnie (des) 1346
Kruger, Estelle (s) 1238
Krüger, Hartmut (des) ..... 1223(p)
Krull, Marguerite (s) 226
Krzystnaik, Maciej (bs) 457
Kschwendt-Michel, Dieter 1469
Kuhn, Gustav (cond) 732, 830

Kuhn, Judy ..... 1191(p), 1193
Kulikova, Mariana (s) 1338
Kulka, Janos (cond) 1348
Kunaev, Sergey (t) 1352
Kunde, Gregory (t) 828, 1215
Künneke, Eduard (composer) 962
Künzli, Matti 570
Künzli, Robert (t) ..... 78, 202-3(p)
Kupfer, Harry (prod)
320-1(p), 693-4, 712, 781, 907, 935(p), 1222, 1240
Kupfer, Jochen (b) 963
Kurth, Jürgen (b) 98
Kurz, Daniela (choreographer) 78
Kusej, Martin (prod)
570, 1153, 1277, 1331, 1332-3
Kushechkin, Kirill (t) 1236
Kuslicka, Boris F. (des) 226
Küsters, Karsten (bs) 559
Kutan, Aline (s) 329
Kutznetsova, Svetlana (des) 1230-1
Kuzmenko, Vladimir (t) 571
Kuzmin, Ilya (b) 1236
Kuznetsov, Fyodor (bs) 47
Kuznetsova, Dina (s) 970, 1243
Kwiecien, Mariusz (b) ..... 456, 715(p), 716
Kyriakides, Yannis (composer) 986
Lacey, William (cond) 160, 724
Lachenmann, Helmut (composer)
52, 53-4, 218
Lachowicz, Dorota (s) 328
Laciura, Anthony (t) 226
Lacombe, Jacques (cond) 689, 1077
Ladner, Kate (s) 101, 588
Laffi, Domenico (librettist) 80
Laflamme, Frank 1264
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) ..... 827, 1050(p)
Lafont, Julien ..... 873(r)
Laforgue, Jules (author) 237-8
Laguzzi, Giulio (cond) 1359
Laing, Stewart (prod) 241, 854
Lallouette, Olivier (b) ..... 846, 1013(r)
Lamb, Roy (administrator) *1061*
Lamm, Pavel (editor) 1360
Lamos, Mark (prod)
95, 909(p), 910, 914, 918, 924, 928, 932, 936
Lamosa, Rosana (s) 944
Lamotte, Kevin (lighting) 51
Lampe, John Frederick (composer) 479
Lancie, John de 836
Landé, Peter W. 539
Lander, Ian (des) 480
Landi, Gino (choreographer) 1231
Lanfranchi, Laura (s) ..... 1393(r)
Lang, Aidan (prod) 592, 943, 1131
Lang, Petra (ms & s)
324, 730-1(p), 839, 1381(p)
Langaard, Rued (composer) 1471-3
Langan, Kevin (bs) 716
Långbacka, Ralf (prod) 435-6
Lange, Dieter (des) 79
Langelier, Louis (t) 432
Langenfass, Rolf (des) 1469
Langer, Elena (composer) 1129-30
Langevoort, Louwrens (administrator) .. 820
Langrée, Louis (cond)
97, 667, 969, 979, 1514
Langridge, Philip (t) 600, 821
Lano, Stefan (cond) 179, 1244
Lanza, Manuel (b) 831, 1239
Lanza, Mario (t) *618*
Lapelletrie, René (t) ..... 873(r)
Laperrière, Gaëtan (s) 432
Lapine, James (prod & librettist)
1097, 1192
Lápiz, Aníbal (des)
179, 1225-6, 1470-1(p)
Lapoint, Jean-François (b) 1243
Laporte, Eric (t) 429
Lappalainen, Eilana (s) 1493
Lapponi, Cecilia (s) 180
Lara, Anouschka (s) 1002
Large, Brian (video director) 119, 120
Larin, Sergey (t)
60, 95, 189, 612-13(r), 704, 706, 1079(p), 1080, 1370
Larmore, Jennifer (ms)
338, 488(r), *533-8*(p), 576, 726, 974, 1087, 1140(r), 1398(r), 1524(r)
Larroche, Mireille (prod) 846
Larson, Anna (c) 821
Larssen, Anders (b) 958
Larsson, Lisa (s) ..... 1381(p)
Larsson, Staffan (cond) 1365
Lascarro, Juanita (s) 976, 1468
La Scola, Vincenzo (t)
84, 85, 123(r), 451, 1229, 1462(r)
Lassen, Morten Ernst (b) 854
László, Magda (s) ..... 299, 300(p)
Obituary *1454*
Lata, Matthew (prod) 971
Latham, Keith (b) 723
Lau, Matthew (bs) 463
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod) ..... 1051(p)
Laughlin, Roy (cond) 1003
Laukka, Raimo (b) 571
Launis, Armas (composer) 1537
Laurence, Elizabeth (ms) ..... F48(p)
Laus, Michael (cond) 708, 709
Lavar, Jeffrey (b) 1247
Lavelli, Jorge (prod) ..... 713(p), 714(p)
Lavender, Justin (t) 459, 577, 862, 1128
Lawless, Stephen (prod)
119, 189, 500, 1382-3(p)
Laye, Dilys (actress) 1260
Layer, Friedemann (cond) 1210, 1214
Layfield, Malcolm (cond) 1262
Lazareva, Irina (choreographer) 1231
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)

117, 1041, 1434-5(p)
Lazzara, Marco (counter-t) 455
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t) 1351
Leach, Rachel (composer) 602
Leang, Julian (boy-s) ..... 343, 1527(r)
Lebois, Michel (des) 44
Lebrecht, Norman (writer)..... 1429
Le Brocq, Mark (t) ..... 234, 1113, 1397(r)
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des)
220, 816, 1433-5(p)
Ledesma, Luis (b) 831, 1468
Ledingham, Iain (cond) 1135
Lee, Annabel (des) 245
Lee, Colin (t)
602-3(p), 726, 1271(r), 1518, 1524(r)
Lee, David Dong Qyu (counter-t) 1242
Lee, Ha-Young (s) *29*, 737, 1003
Lee, Jeon-Won (t) ..... 82, 1142(r)
Lee, Lynda (ms) 79-80, 1132
Lee, Robert (t) 573
Lee, Seang Yoon (s) 1465
Leech, Richard (t) 226, 340, 1103
Leen, Dora (librettist) 209
LeFanu, Nicola (composer) 1131
Lefebvre, Pierre (t) 969
Leggate, Robin (t) 593, 1350, 1504
Legge, Tony (repetiteur) 272
Legge, Walter (record prod)
299, 397-8, 1200
Lehman, Gary (b) 90, 718
Lehmann, Fritz (cond) ..... 1204(r)
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod) 339, 1478
Lehmann, Katja (prod) 233
Lehmann, Lotte (s) ..... 640(r)
Lehmeier, Robert (prod) 1341
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)
75, 757, 887, 906(p), 945, 946-7(p), 970, 985, 1230, 1336, 1408, F29
Lehotsky, Michal (t) 172
Lehtinen, Markus (cond) ..... 436, 1271(r)
Leiacker, Johannes (des)
444, 568, 696, 959, 1468(p)
Leibovich, Hagar 705
Leiferkus, Sergey (b)
47, 222, 277, 460, 840, 974
Leisenheimer, Boris (t) ..... 1223(p)
Leiser, Moshe (prod)
560, 909, 914, 916, 917(p), 1441(p)
Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b)
667, *948*, 1133(p), 1256, 1259, *1438*, 1518(p)
Lemichel du Roy, Bernadette (s) ..... 873(r)
Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (c) 817
Lemke, David (b) ..... 1313(p)
Lemmings, Christopher (t)
609(r), 986-7(p), 1129
Lemoine, Sébastien (b) ..... 1270(r)
Leonard, Peter (cond) 961
Leoncavallo, Ruggero (composer)..... 1358
Leone, Rossella (des) 687
Leoni, Maurizio (b) ..... 742(r), 1473
Lepage, Robert (prod) 51
Lepore, Carlo (bs) 710
Leppard, Raymond (cond) 1248
Lerche, Klaus-Dieter (bs) 688
Le Roi, Gaële (ms) 1529
Le Roux, François (b) ..... 249(r)
Le Roux, Stephan 458
Le Roy, Xavier (prod) 1218
Lescroart, Etienne (t) ..... 1268(r)
Lesenger, Jay (prod) 337
Lester, Charles (des) 988
Lester, Patricia (des) 988
Lesueur, Jean-François (composer) 1227
Lettner, Lars (t) 429, 1470
Levi, Cesare (prod) 1484
Levi, Guido (lighting) 576
Levine, James (cond)
28, 91, 93, 224, 580, 835, 1277, 1308, 1491
Levine, Michael (des)
51, 1060, 1080, 1378-9(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod) 1246, 1369
Levinsky, Ilya (t) 239-40, 1228, 1529
Lewis, Henry (cond) 118
Lewis, Michael (b) 686
Lewis, Richard (t) 299, 302, 728, 739
Lhote, Lionel 443
Li, Song-Hu (b) 78
Libeskind, Daniel (des)
1021, 1217, 1218-20(p)
Licata, Andrea (cond) 85
Lichter, Cheryl (s) 429
Licitra, Salvatore (t)
60, 450, 575, 608(r), 791, 831, 1070, 1072, 1231, 1489(p)
Lie, Tom Erik (b) ..... 55(p), 994
Lieberman, Andrew (des) 221
Lieberson, Lorraine Hunt (ms) 835, 1137(r)
Liebold, Angela (ms) 964
Liedtke-Fritzsch, Renate (prod) ..... 1223(p)
Lienbacher, Edith (s) ..... 688(p), 689
Lievi, Cesare (prod) 1096, 1491
Ligeti, György (composer) 52, 896
Lim, Han 686
Lima, Luis (t) 1489
Limm, Jürgen (b) ..... 871(r)
Lin, Mewas (s) 459
Lin Chia-wen (ms) 459
Lind, Eva (s) 1469
Lindberg, Jessica (s) 843-4
Lindenberg, Ute (des) 1467
Lindskog, Pär (t) 468, 500, 985, 1230
Lingwood, Tom (prod & des)
Obituary *552*
Link, Kurt (bs) 431
Linn, Jürgen (b) 454
Linton, Benedict 999
Lipanovic, Ivo (cond) 325
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) ... *416*, 998, *1330*

Lipman, Maureen (actress) 1258
Lipmann, Malve (des) 693
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 821, 1491
Lipp, Wilma (s) ..... 1204(r)
Lippi, Marcello (b) ..... 1525(r)
Lipton, Martha ..... 489(r)
Lisnic, Tatiana (s) 1490
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator)
719, F*21-5*(p)
Lister, Marquita (s) 1247
Little, Henry (administrator) 36
Litton, Andrew (cond) *29*, 477
Litz, Gisela (ms) ..... 1204(r)
Livengood, Victoria (ms) 179, 340
Livermore, Davide (prod) 81, 452
Livermore, Reg (b) 1463
LiVigni, Gioaccchino Lauro (t) 972
Livingston, Lisa (s) ..... 609(r)
Llardo, Caterina (s) ..... 707-8(p)
Llewellyn, Grant (cond) 1248-9
Lloyd, Margaret (s) 1371
Lloyd, Michael (cond) 731
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod)
341, 468, 470-3(p), 651, 990-2(p)
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
401(p), 460, 730-1(p), 836, 1114, 1126, 1504, 1529
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) .. 1004(p), 1005
Lloyd-Jones, David (cond & translator)
605
Lloyd-Morgan, Richard (b)
479, 487(r), 603(p)
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t)
346, 588, 1118, 1506
Loa, Marcela de 323
Locke, Matthew (composer) 1480
Lockhart, James (cond) 457
Loder, Edward (composer) *768*
Loebe, Bernd (administrator) *416*
Lofthouse, John (bs-b) 1390
Loges, Stephan ..... 487(r)
Lohner, Helmut (prod) 1469
Lo King-man (prod) 434
Lombard, Alain (cond) ..... 1164(r), 1489
Lombardi, Donatella (s) 572, 1231
Lombardi, Riccardo (b) 698
Long, Graham (administrator) *287*
Longden, David 1266
Longo, Anna Laura (s) 575
Loomis, Megan 227
Lopardo, Frank (t) 91, 95, 120, 971
Lopéz, Elena (s) ..... 611(r)
Lopez, Franck 248, 1515
López, Ramón (prod) 1211
López Banzo, Eduardo (cond) ..... 121(r)
López Cobos, Jesús (cond)
277, 713, *1060*, 1239, 1490
López Linares, Leonardo (b) 1207
López Manzitti, Gustavo (t) 1206
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t) 686
Lo Piccolo, Maurizio (b) ..... 707-8(p)
Loquasto, Santo (des) 91
Lord, Stephen (cond) 1248
Lorenz, Eberhard Francesco (t) 78, 1466
Lorenzi, Silvia (s) ..... 1008(r)
Lortie, Alain (lighting) 1379
Loskutova, Irina (s) 981
Lotrič, Janez (t) 86
Lott, Felicity (s)
60, 118, 249(r), 431, 799(p), 1126, 1254-5(p), 1389, *1537*
Lötz, Yvonne (des) 700
Lough, Robin 119
Loup, François (bs) 1104
Lowe, Frank *416*
Lowell, Robert (poet) 1107
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des)
977(p), 986-7(p), 1045, 1213-14(p)
Lown, Rob (b) ..... 739(p)
Loy, Christof (prod)
322-3(p), 370, 430-1(p), 820, 984-5(p), 1021, 1049(p), 1305, 1380(p)
Lozano, Angelito (choreographer) 82
Luart, Emma (s) ..... 873(r)
Lubahn, Fran (s) 688
Lucas, Adrian (chorus master) 154
Lucas, George 286
Lucas, Karina (ms) 348
Lucas, Michaela ..... 610(r)
Luchetti, Emanuela (ms) 325
Ludha, Ludovit (t) 1110
Ludlow, Ivan (b) 830
Ludwig, Christa (ms) 1514
Luhrmann, Baz (prod)
49, 686, 906-7(p), 915, 922, 928-9, *1311-17*(p)
Luis-Bassa, Natalia (cond) *1438*
Luisi, Fabio (cond) 349(r), 703, 1081, 1334
Luisotti, Nicola (cond) 570-1, 743(r), 1490
Lukas, Ralf (bs) 960
Luker, Rebecca 1193
Lukosz, Jerzy (librettist) 162
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer)
613-16, 846
Lummer, Rupert (prod) ..... 443(p)
Lumpkin, William (cond) 1495
Lund, Peter (librettist) 441, 694
Lundin, Alexey 840
Lunn, Joanne (s) ..... 1391(r)
Lupo, Fabrizio (des) 572
Lutsyuk, Victor (t) 330, 974
Lützhøft, Morten 1520
Luvini, Roberto (cond) 428
Luxemburg, Rut Blees (photographer) .. 162
Luxon, Rachel (s)..... 739
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) 573
Lyall, Robert (cond) 337, 1247
Lydman, Hans (b) 693
Lyne, Dany (des) 556-7
Lyne, William (administrator)

286, *948*, *1061*, *1185*
Lyness, Jonathan (cond) 1262
Lynn, James (bs-b) *287*, 1246
Lyon, Edward (t)..... 1261-2
Lyon, Paul (t) 455
Lysyk, Yevgeny (artist) 222
Lytting, Katya (ms) ..... 1468(p)
Ma, Lei (s) ..... 611(r)
Maagaard, Jan (prod) 959-60
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 451
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) 1099
McBurney, Gerard (editor) 1265
McCafferty, Frances (ms) 239(p), 823, 1517
McCaffery, Michael (prod) 172, 1003
McCaldin, Clare (ms) 601
McCallin, Tanya (des) 1518
McCarron, Ace (lighting) 229, 592, 605
McCarthy, Fionnuala (s)
321(p), 564(p), 1210, 1475
McCarthy, Michael (prod)
173-4, 228, 591-2(p), 1127(p)
MacCarthy, Valérie (s) .. 720-1(p), 972, 989
McClintock, Peter (prod) 974, 1499
McConnell, Michael (prod) 80
McCormack, John (t) 576, 982-3, 1292
McCracken, James (t) 88, 1066
McCrory, Mark (bs-b) ..... 745(r)
McCullough, Mark (lighting) 93, 95
McCusker, Kathryn (s) 955
McCutcheon, Martine *416*
McDiarmid, Ian (actor) ..... 1124-5(p)
McDonald, Antony (des)
835, 1041, 1466-7, F71(p)
Macdonald, James (prod) ..... 848-9(p)
McDowell, Peter (boy-s) ..... F41(p)
McDowell, Wendy (administrator) *1061*
McElroy, Sam (b) 166
McEniery, Adrian (t) 1209
McFadden, Claron (s) 317
McFarland, Robert (b) 1384
Macfarlane, John (des)
595-6(p), *948*, 996-7(p)
McGarty, Michael (des) 1492
McGegan, Nicholas (cond)
565, *1185*, 1222, 1347, 1382, 1499
MacGibbon, Ross *416*
McGilloway, Emer (ms)
80, 143, 165, 166, 170
McGlinn, John (editor) 1117
McGrath, Paul (cond) 101
McGreevy, Geraldine (s)
229, 586, 1385-6(p)
McGregor, Ali (s) 686
McGregor, Jennifer (s) 1464
Machado, Aquiles (t) 691, 1231, 1484
Machi, Mario ..... 122(r)
Macias, Reinaldo (t) 1096
McIntosh, Genista (administrator) *162*
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)..... 118-19
MacKenzie, Jane Leslie (s) ..... 724-5(p)
Mackenzie, John (b) 481, 1002
MacKenzie, Malcolm (bs-b) 583
McKenzie, Siphiwe (s) 78
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) 1520
Mackerras, Charles (cond & editor)
113, 169, 232, 338, 402, 464, 587, 588, 757(r), 781, 825, 847, 976, 1137(r), 1255
McKerrow, Amanda 465
Mackintosh, Katherine (oboist) 1130
McLane, Derek (des) 1191
McLaughlin, Marie (ms) 120, 757, 1378
McMahon, Colette (ms) 1124
McMaster, Brian (administrator) 1041
MacMaster, John (t) 318
McNair, Sylvia (s) F41
McNally, Eimar 688
McNally, Terence (librettist) .. 1244-5, 1492
McNamara, Paul (t) 1132
MacNaughton, Doug 52
McNeese, Loren (ms) 970
MacNeice, Louis (dramatist) 862-3
McNeil, Ian (des) 594
MacNeil, Walter (t) 120
McNicol, Douglas (b) 685
McOran-Campbell, James (b) ... 1390, 1516
Macrelli, Patrizia ..... 742(r)
McVicar, David (prod)
370, 459, 597-8, 651, 844, 905, 908, 913, 918-19, 921, 924-5, 926, 929(p), 930-1, 934, 936, 980, 1042-4, 1186-9(p), 1277, 1387-8, 1501, 1507-9(p), 1514
Madeira, Jean (c) ..... 489(r)
Maden, Margaret *416*
Maderna, Bruno (coral, composer & editor)
692
Madia, Giorgio (choreographer) 1469
Maestri, Ambrogio (b) 967, 1489
Magee, Emily (s)
106-7, 324, 715(p), 716, 887
Magee, Garry (b)
326, 1113(p), 1140(r), 1143(r), 1184(p), 1398(r)
Magisano, Mariateresa (s) 581
Magnani, Girolamo (des) 1229
Magogo, Princess Constance ..... 950-4(p)
Mahler, Gustav (composer & cond) 840
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) 962
Maida, Anthony 227
Maison, René (t) ..... 873(r)
Maizel, Yefim (prod) 91
Majnaric, Mario (cond) 180
Major, Leon (des) 92
Makarova, Natalia (dancer) 1306
Makris, Cynthia (s) 436
Maksimova, Yelena (ms) 1238
Malabar Ltd (des) 90
Malagnini, Mario (t) ..... 743(r)
Malatesta, Giuseppe Crisolini (des) 435
Malatian, João (prod) 943
Malavisi, Anna (s) 1355

Maldghem, Carl Philip von (prod) 84
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
225, 272, 332, 745(r), 970, 972(p), 1178, 1370, 1408
Malheiro, Luis Fernando (cond) 942-3
Mali, Ntsikelelo (b) 86, 458
Malibran, Maria (ms) 273-4
Malik, Thomas ..... 744(r)
Mallas-Godlewska, Eva 1292
Malmberg, Urban (b) 1468
Malmkvist, Jens ..... 871(r)
Malouf, Amin (librettist) 319
Malouf, David (librettist) 896
Maltman, Christopher (b)
60, 235(p), 346, 983(p), 1254-5(p)
Malvino, Alejandra (ms) 1206, 1208
Manahan, George (cond)
92, 93, 581, 1492, 1493
Manani, Ulderico (des) 454
Manca di Nissa, Bernadette (ms) .. 116, 576
Manci, Giovanna (s) 572
Mandeal, Cristian (cond) 1258
Mandelstam, Nadezhda (author) 218
Mandelstam, Osip (poet) 218-19
Mangou, Christophe (cond) *1438*
Manir, Eduardo (bs) 944
Mann, Thomas (author) 448, 1476
Mannov, Johannes (b) 1244
Manoli, Roberto Laganà (prod) 85, 707
Mansilla, Marcelo (bs) 1206
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod & administrator)
94, 340, 428, 463, 464-5, 1498
Mansourian, Arax (s) ..... 685-6(p)
Manthey, Axel (prod) 115, 116
Mantle, Richard (administrator)
38-40, 42, *269*
Mantor, Elsa Ingjerd (s) ..... 579(p)
Manucharyan, Yeghishe (t) 334
Manze, Andrew (administrator) *29*
Maradudin, Peter (lighting) 1104
Marambio, Angela (s) 1153, 1251
Marandini, Gerardo (t) 1206, 1207
Marchi, Claudia (ms) 217
Marchione, Lydia (s) ..... 101(p), 587
Marcinko, Kerri (s) ..... 869(r)
Marco-Buhrmester, Alexander (b) 962
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod)
315-16(p), 530-2(p), 956-7
Marestin, Valérie 438
Marfisi, Adriana (s) 428
Margiono, Charlotte (s) 712
Margison, Richard (t)
91, 318, 339, 958, 1464, 1504
Margolis, Anna (s) 976
Marin, Ion (cond) 964
Marinuzzi, Gino (cond) ..... 1201-2(r)
Mark, Paul (actor) ..... 1000(p)
Marks, Dennis (administrator) 38, 1127
Markson, Gerhard (cond) 169
Marlowe, Linda 1117
Marlton, Hilton (t) 241, 592
Maronn, Andrea (s) ..... 1509-10(p)
Marotta, Giuseppe (cond) 967
Marquardt, Markus (bs-b) 964
Marques, Patrick (t) 90, 336
Marquez, Marta (s) 323
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 450, 691, 958
Marrs, Susan 1252
Marrucci, Enrico (b) 707, 1484
Marschner, Heinrich (composer) 698
Marsh, Natasha (s) 1118
Marshall, Melanie (ms) 860
Marshall, Stephanie (ms) 1513
Marshall Fisher, Ian (administrator) ... 1260
Marthaler, Christoph (prod & administrator)
317-18(p), *1301*, 1344(p), 1345
Martin, Bruce (b) 49, 686, 1463
Martin, Janis (s) 1436
Martin, Jessica 1260
Martin, Johanna (librettist) 204-5
Martin, Michael (t) 686, 1465
Martin-Floyd, Danielle (s) 1369
Martinelli, Germaine (s) ..... 873(r)
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 735
Martinez, Ana Maria (s) ... 402, April cover
Martinez, Mariselle (ms) 434
Martinez, Rubèn (t) 575
Martínez Arnó, Montserrat *416*
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) 54
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s) 120, 600
Martins, Marisa (ms) 1354
Martinů, Bohuslav (composer) 960-1, 1465
Martinucci, Nicola (t) 828
Martirossian, Tigran (bs)
95, 1228, 1499, 1529
Marton, Eva (ms) 222
Marvin, Roberta Montemorra (editor) .. 451
Marxgut, Isabel 1468
Marzal, Suarez (prod) 428
Marzot, Vera (des) 454
Mascagni, Pietro (composer)
573, 1457-62(p)
Masini, Galliano (t) ..... 1202(r)
Mason, Anne (ms) 98, 532, 862
Mason, Patrick (prod) ..... 166-7(p)
Massenet, Jules (composer) 438
Massis, Annick (s) 328, 500
Masson, Claude (des) 969
Masson, Diego (cond) 177, 592
Masterson, Valerie (s)
726, 1178(r), 1389, 1431
Mastrangelo, Adriana (s) 44, 1206, 1207
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) 85, 330
Masur, Kurt (cond) 462
Mathers, Fiona (prod) 479
Mathey, Shawn (t) 1100, 1248
Mathiesen, Paul (lighting) 52
Matomasa, Juro (author) 244
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) 1230
Matsumoto, Miwako (s) ..... 122(r)

Mattaliano, Christopher (prod) ... 718, 1371
Mattar, Charbel (bs) 97
Mattei, Peter (b) ..... 462, 1049(p), 1212
Matteuzzi, William (t) ..... 124(r), 1398(r)
Matthews, Emma (s) ... 48-9(p), 1408, 1464
Matthews, Kevin (t) 1134
Matthews, Sally (s) 102, 1126, 1130
Matthus, Siegfried (composer) 55
Mattila, Karita (s)
106-7, 657-8(p), 1146-7(r), 1178, 1229, 1491(p), June cover
Matuszczak, Bernadetta (composer) 327
Mauel, Regina (s) ..... 743(r)
Maunder, Stuart (prod) 1463
Maupassant, Guy de (author) 1262
Maw, Nicholas (composer) 308
Maxwell, Donald (b & prod)
213, 487(r), 736, 860, 1183(p), 1385-6(p)
Maxwell, Glyn (librettist) 1130
Maxwell Davies, Peter (composer)
228-9, *287*, 478-9
May, Hermine (ms) 830
May, Jonathan (bs) ..... 1127-8(p)
Mayer, Christa 75
Mayr, Reinhard (bs) 331
Mazurenko, Tatyana (s) *1061*
Mazzolà, Caterino (librettist) 585-7
Mazzola Gavazzeni, Denia 1010(r), 1462(r)
Mazzoli, Gian Paolo (composer) 84
Mazzonis, Cesare (administrator) *1437*
Mazzonis Di Pralafera, Steffano
(administrator) *1437*
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) 575, 1231
Mboniswa, Ntombizodumo (s) 86
Meachem, Lucas 227
Meacock, Tim (des) 602
Méchain, Elodie (s) ..... 1270(r)
Mechem, Kirke (composer) 323, 957
Medcalf, Stephen (prod)
247, 825(p), 911, 912, 914, 916, 921, 927-8(p), 932
Médioni, Paul (b) ..... 1270(r)
Medlyn, Margaret (s) 181
Mee, Anthony (t) 1468
Meek, Clarissa (s) 1118, 1516
Meek, Deanne (ms)
1246, 1267(r), 1507-9(p)
Mehnert, Thomas 1225
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t) 1499
Mehta, Zubin (cond)
451, 821, 825, 1227, 1228, 1437, 1478, 1480
Mei, Eva (s) 210, 447, 1008-9(rp), 1228(p)
Meier, Mark James (t) 1247
Meier, Waltraud (s)
94, 333, 607(r), 1257, 1478
Meijer, Xenia ..... 121(r), 1181(p)
Meirion, Rhys (t) 723, 731
Meletti, Saturno (bs) ..... 1202(r)
Melillo, Joseph V. (administrator) 721
Melinek, Julia (s) ..... 468, 856-7(p)
Melldahl, Åsa (prod) ..... 1364(p)
Mellor, Alwyn (s) 859
Melnik, Natalia (s) ..... 699(p)
Meloni, Giovanni (bs) 1235
Melrose, Leigh (b)
157, *158-60*, 234, 346, 1252
Melzer, Michael (recorder player) 1481
Méndez, Patricio (b) 434
Mene, Tina (s) 86
Menotti, Giancarlo (composer) F16
Menotti, Tatiana (s)
Obituary *178*
Mentha, Dominique (prod & administrator)
689, 1349(p)
Menzel, Peter (t) 1222
Merbeth, Riccarda (s) 1216-17
Mercadante, Saverio (composer) 1304
Mercurio, Steven (cond) 543
Merighi, Giorgio (t) 44
Merikanto, Aare (composer) ..... F32-5(p)
Merkel, Angela (politician) 1339-41
Merli, Francesco (t) ..... 1205(r)
Merlini, Stefano (administrator) 1437-8
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 337, 338
Merritt, Chris (t) ..... 55(p), 73, 712, 985
Merry, Alastair (b) 1001
Merz, Willi (cond) 85
Mescheriakova, Marina (s)
84, 90, 92(p), 349(r), 451, 580
Mesic, Tatiana (s) 1351
Messel, Oliver (des) ..... *1058*(p)
Messiaen, Olivier (composer) 1217-20
Messmer, Matthias (prod) 204
Metalli, Sergio (des) 576
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist)
585, 847, 1262, 1338
Metti, Valentino (cond) ..... 742(r)
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond & administrator)
76, 208, 444, 1347, 1348
Meyer, Elisabeth (s) 830
Meyer, Hartmut (des) ..... 1091-3(p), 1476
Meyer, Markus (des) 571
Meyer-Topsoe, Elisabeth (s) ..... 678(p)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer)
423-7(p), 1302-5, 1326-30(p)
Miccoli, Maria (ms) 324
Michael, David L. (bs) 93
Michael, Nadja (ms)
94, 333, 706, 1126, 1227(p)
Michaels, Brian (prod) 1224
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b)
349(r), 410, 412(p), 469, 732, 991-2(p)
Michailidis, George (prod) 823
Michailov, Zwetan (t) 85
Michel, Gerard (t) 963
Micheli, Francesco (prod) 83
Michnik, Ewa (administrator) 457
Middleton, Alasdair (librettist) 347
Mielitz, Christine (prod)

667, 1210, 1332(p), 1333
Mihai, Simona (ms) 1134
Mijanović, Marijana (ms)
325-6, 599, 720, F22(p)
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) 169, 1362, 1470
Mikhailov, Zvetan (t) 687
Miklosa, Erika (s) 573
Miladinovic, Dejan (prod) 972
Milan, Renzo (des) ..... 707-8(p)
Milanesi, Giorgia (ms) ..... 1525(r)
Milanov, Michail (bs) ..... 609(r)
Milanov, Zinka (s) 1202
Milenski, Michael (administrator) 221
Miles, Alastair (bs) .. 532, 868(r), 991, 1238
Milhofer, Mark (t) 706
Miller, David (t) 182
Miller, Jeffrey 227
Miller, Jenny (s) 1124
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
210, 230-1, 238-9(p), 330(p), 331, 462, 723, 848, *948*, 1067, 1118, 1373, 1408, 1518
Miller, Kenny (des) 1511
Miller, Marlin (t) ..... 745(r), 1378
Miller-Coburn, James (bs) 474
Milling, Stephen (bs) 336, 1239
Millo, Aprile (s) 580
Millöcker, Karl (composer) 689
Mills, Erie (s) F41
Mills, Janna (s) 479
Mills, Jonathan (composer) 162, 667
Mills, Mary (s) 819
Mills, Royce (bs) 590
Milne, Lisa (s)
142-3(p), 1137(r), 1186, 1188
Milnes, Rodney (former Editor)
139, 287, 791
Minarelli, Monica (ms) ..... 871(r), 1396(r)
Mingardo, Sara (c) 1338
Minkowski, Marc (cond)
118, 249(r), 326, 819
Minutillo, Hana (ms) ..... 821(p)
Miotto, Angelo (librettist) 162
Mir-Ali, Parviz (composer) 1344-5
Mirabelli, María Luján (ms) 1206
Mirfin, Timothy (bs) ... 474, 586, 976, 1500
Miricioiu, Nelly (s)
124(r), 861-2, 1094, 1121, 1398(r)
Mishura, Irina (ms) ... 334, 339, 1083, 1489
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod) 160, 1252
Missenhardt, Günter (bs) 658
Mitchell, Brian Stokes (bs) 1193
Mitchell, Katie (prod) 976
Mitchell, Michael (des) 458
Mitoraj, Igor (des) 1486-7
Mitropoulos, Sofia (s) 324
Mittmann, Thomas (prod) 961
Miyamoto, Amon (prod) 1194
Mobbs, Daniel (b) 1247, 1495
Mock, Florian (boy-s) ..... 693(p)
Moderegger, Günter (t) 79
Möderndorfer, Vinko (prod) 1095
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) 89, *178*, 274
Obituary ..... *311-14*(p)
Moe, Trond Halstein (bs) 579
Moellenhoff, James (bs) 701
Moholoagae, Joyce (s) 954
Mohr, Thomas (b) 116, 206
Mok, Warren (t & administrator)
435, 717, 1486
Molière (dramatist) 323, 712
Molino, Andrea (cond) 324
Moll, Kurt (bs) 1348
Møller, Bente Lykke (des) ..... 1472(p)
Møller, Trine Bastrup (ms) ..... 482(p), 1136
Molnar, Nicolette (prod) 332
Monaco, Carmine 574
Monaghan, Megan (s) 1244
Monar, Isabel (s) 1224, 1239, 1490
Monarcha, Janusz (bs) 1470
Monica, Fabiano (cond) 577
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer) 1001
Monk, Anna-Clare (s) 844
Monloup, Hubert (des) 1491
Monogorova, Tatyana (s)
172, 757, 979-80(p)
Montague, Diana (ms)
60, 1130, 1254-5(p), 1398(r)
Montalvo, Marisol (s) 1339
Montanari, Gloria (ms) 1473, 1474
Montanari, Omar (b) 1355
Montavon, Guy (administrator) 443
Montazeri, Mehrzad (t) 1229
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer)
322, 718-22, 1087-8, 1096
Montfort, Jeanne (s) ..... 873(r)
Montgomery, Brian (b) 971
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond)
817, 1100, 1373
Monti, Elena ..... 1398(r)
Monti, Madelyn Renée (s) 90, 575
Montiel, Maria José (c) 213
Montresor, Beni (des) 85, 93
Obituary *42-3*
Montresor, Gianfranco (b) 1485
Montsalvatge, Xavier (composer)
713-14, 1239
Obituary *1073*
Montvidas, Edgaras (t)
102, 1130, 1252, 1503
Moolman, Jannie (t) 1238
Moore, Darron (b) 1264
Moore, Davey (librettist) 602
Moore, David Adam (b) 965, 1496
Moore, Derrick (des) 1390
Moore, Gerald (pianist) 272
Moore, Henry (sculptor) 299
Moore, Latonia (s) *948*, 1099-1100
Moore, Mary (des) 1076
Moore, Melody *791*

Moore, Tanya 1117
Moores, Peter 1431
Mora, Barry (b) 459
Morabito, Serge (prod) 1331, 1480
Moreau, Jeanne (actress & prod) ..... 53(p)
Morgan, Arwel Huw (bs) ..... 838-9(p)
Morgan, James (cond) 588
Morini, Carlo (b) 574, 706
Moritz, Joel (lighting) 1242
Morosov, Igor (b) 219
Morouse, Mark (b) 568, 1220
Moroz, Vladimir (b) 1212
Morozov, Alexander (bs) 1362
Morozov, Igor (b) 451, 1470
Morozova, Ekaterina (s) ... 170(p), 172, 434
Morphett, John (administrator) 28
Morrell, John (des) 1130
Morris, Colin (b) 1521
Morris, James (bs)
120, 222, 339-40(p), 1376
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) ..... 464, 817, 869(r)
Morrison, Alexander (t) 1512
Morrison, Blake (librettist) 701
Morrison, Richard (b) 245, 1262-3
Morschek, Stephen (bs) 1373
Mortensen, Lars Ulrik (cond) 959
Mortier, Gerard (administrator)
284, 556, 819, 957, 1072, 1331, 1334,
1344, 1345
Morvan, Françoise (librettist) 1212
Mosenthal, Solomon Hermann von
(librettist) 1348
Moser, Thomas (t) ..... 337, 1257(p)
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) 591
Mosgraber, Torsten (administrator) *416*
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod)
91, 469, 841-2(p), 990, 1115, 1370,
1502-3(p)
Mosley, George (b) 455, 706
Mosley-Evans, Richard (b) 1515
Moss, Eric Owen (architect) 415
Moss, Henry (t) ..... 487(r)
Mosuc, Elena (s) ..... 330(p), 331
Mott, Louise (ms) 230, 1508
Mottadelli, Marcello (cond) 88
Mottl, Heidi (librettist) 962
Mouchtar-Samorai, David (prod) 75-6
Mound, Vernon (chorus master) 988
Mowry, Mark (t) 244
Moyer, Allen (des) ..... 716, 832(p), 833
Mozart, Constanze 585, 587
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer)
400, 585-7, 1363-4
Mozhaev, Fyodor (b) 47, 48, 981, 1362
Msimang, Themba (librettist) 523, 951
Mucha, Laura (prod) 481
Muff, Alfred (bs-b) ..... 330(p), 331
Muir, Stephen (t) 479
Mukhamedov, Irek (dancer) 863
Mula, Inva (s) 91, 826
Mulhern, Sinéad (s) ..... 97-8(p)
Muller, Catherine (ms) 1133
Müller, Dirk (mime) 206
Müller, Edoardo (cond)
179, 355(r), 717, 1104, 1491, 1496
Müller, Hans (librettist) 850
Müller, Jürgen 1086
Müller, Walter (librettist) 1469
Müller-Brachmann, Hanno (b)
440, 607(r), 1240
Müller-Lorenz, Wolfgang (t)
454, 653-4, 731
Mumford, Peter (lighting) 1375
Muni, Nicholas (prod)
908, 913, 919-20, 922, 926, 927, 930,
932(p), 933-4, 935, 1245-6
Munn, Thomas J. (lighting) 340
Muñoz, Jenny (s) 1211
Münstermann, Thomas (prod) 1086
Münzner, Wolf (des) ..... 699(p)
Muraro, Maurizio (bs) .... 250(r), 619, 1351
Murauer, Herbert (des)
430-1(p), 820, 984(p), 1380-1(p)
Murchison, Ruari (des) 1133
Murphett, Richard (dramatist) 1208
Murphy, Andrew ..... 744(r)
Murphy, Angela (librettist) 162, 667
Murphy, David (t) 1136, 1262-3
Murphy, Miriam (s) *791*
Murphy, Suzanne (s & ms) 1350
Murray, Ann (ms) *948*
Murray, David (lighting) 1208
Murray, Gemma (administrator) *287*
Murray, Natalie (pianist) 1520
Murray, Robert (t) 606
Murray-Walsh, Merrily (des) 1369
Murzaev, Sergey (b) 84, 1352
Musacchio, Teresa (s) 1208
Musgrave, Thea (composer) *287*
Musin, Ilya (cond & teacher) 216
Mussbach, Peter (prod & administrator)
54, 182, 201-3(p), 286, 657-9(p), 1081,
1096-7
Musy, Louis (b) ..... 873(r)
Muti, Riccardo (cond)
60, 151-2, 189, 288, 410, 449-50, 608(r),
732, 826, 1021, 1350, 1351
Muus, Niels (cond) 1484
Muynck, Viviane de 238
Muzek, Tomislav (t) 559
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (b) ..... 87-8(p), 954
Myers, Michael (t) 329
Mysliviček, Josef (composer) 484, 528
Nadelmann, Noëmi (s) 971, 1070, 1477
Naef, Yvonne (ms) .. 330, 842(p), 858, 1529
Nagano, Kent (cond)
221, 222, 246, 319, 1277, 1333
Nagelstad, Catherine (s) 571, 1480
Nagore, Antonio (t) 722, 1355
Naida, Sergey (t) ..... 408(p)

Naletova, Lyudmila (prod) 1236
Nance, Chris (cond) 1247
Naouri, Laurent (b)
249(r), 555, 969, 1011(r), 1186
Nardinocchi, Angelo ..... 1526(r)
Nardone, Massimiliano 212
Narucki, Susan 1511
Nassmacher, Robert (cond) 205
Nathan, Regina (s) ..... 165, 168(p), 169
Natoli, Dominic (t) ..... 488(r), 1140(r)
Nattori, Joji (cond) *1438*
Nattrass, Sue (administrator) 28, 683
Navarro, García (cond & administrator)
160, 713, *1060*
Naviglio, Giuseppe (bs) ..... 1395(r)
Naviglio, Lucia (c) 691
Naviglio, Pietro (bs) ..... 82, 1142(r)
Nayda, Sergey (t) 1470
Neal, Simon (b) 100, 686, 1225
Neale, Alisdair (cond) 684
Nebera, Elena ..... 740(r)
Nechaev, Yury (bs-b) 51, 334
Negri, Adelaide (s) 180, 1206, 1207
Negrin, Francisco (prod) ..... 958-9(p)
Negus, Anthony (cond) 1122
Neher, Caspar (des & librettist)
1083, 1085, 1433
Neidhardt, Elke (prod) 180, 686, 1464
Neill, Stuart (t) 836
Nekrasova, Margarita (ms) 1236
Nekvasil, Jiří (prod) 438
Nel, Christof (prod) ..... 563-4(p), 1081
Nelman, Rod (bs) 227, 438
Nelson, Martin (bs) 1521
Nelson, Mary (s)
234-5(p), 594-5, 989-90(p)
Németh, Sándor 689
Nespoulos, Marthe ..... 873(r)
Nessi, Giuseppe (t) ..... 1202(r)
Netchaiev, Yury (b) 1352
Netrebko, Anna (s)
340, 461-2(p), 1153, 1332-3, 1383
Neudorf, Jens (editor) 1220
Neuenfels, Hans (prod). 887, 1331, 1479-80
Neumann, Bert (des) 957
Neumann, Günther (t) 1222
Neumann, Václav (cond) 284
Neumann, Wolfgang (t) 1224, 1491
Neuner, Dominik (des) 688
Neves, Susan (s) 710
Neveux, Georges (dramatist) 1465
Neville, Meg (des) 972
Newbigging, Carolyn *416*
Newell, Chris (prod) 1506
Newton, Bonnie (prod) 481
Nezer, Gilad 705, 1481
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (chorus master) 432
Nezhny, Igor (des) 216
Nicely, Susan (ms) 718, 1244
Nicholas, Benjamin (cond) 999
Nicholls, Rachel (s) ..... 993, 1381(p)
Nichols, Diane 542-3
Nicklisch, Anouk (prod) 687
Nicolai, Elena ..... 1062(p)
Nicoletti, Odette (des) 212, 575, 576
Nicoll, Harry (t) 1509
Nicotra, Giacinta (ms) 577
Nidoc, Mme ..... 873(r)
Niedermeyer, Louis (librettist) 1485
Niefind-Marelli, Dagmar (des)
315-16(p), 530-1(p)
Nielsen, Inga (s) ..... 596(p), 712, 1246
Nielsen, Wendy (s) 1244
Niemelä, Hannu (b) 436
Niese, Danielle de (s) 326
Nigl, Georg (t) 969
Nikisch, Arthur (cond) 284
Nikiteanu, Liliana (ms) 1096, 1348(p), 1468
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs) 626, 1360
Nikolaïdi, Eleni (ms) 274
Nikolova, Zlatomira (ms) 688
Nilon, Paul (t) ..... 124(r), 734, 994, 1386
Nilsson, Birgit (s) 1066
Ning Liang (ms) 435, 717
Niskanen, Jyrki (t) 564, 1484
Nitescu, Adina (s) 1355
Nitsch, Hermann (des) 429
Nizza, Amarilli (s) 575, 1485
Nkosi, Kaiser (bs) 87
Noble, Adrian (prod)
599, 719-20(p), 1212, F22(p)
Noble, Timothy (b) 89, 95
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s) 1088
Nocetti, Giovanna (prod) 85
Noginova, Tatyana (des) 1360
Nolen, Timothy (b) ..... 332, 745(r)
Nono, Luigi (composer) 54-5, 73
Noradze, Mzia (ms) 560
Norberg-Schulz, Elizabeth (s)
460, 1136(r), 1441(p)
Nordey, Stanislas (prod) ..... 1212, 1213(p)
Nordica, Lillian (s) 1292
Norgaard, Annette (des) 959
Norman, Daniel (t)
487(r), 602, 965, 1000(p)
Norman, Jessye (s) 1370
Norris, David Owen (cond) 1263
Norup, Bent (b) 1224
Norvelis, Krisjanis (bs) 1234
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond) *287*, 1251-2
Novacek, Stephanie (ms) 335, 832
Novaro, Riccardo (b) 575, 577, 1338
Novotna, Jarmila (s) ..... 489(r), 1548
Nowikova, Irina (s) 576
Ntsebe, Desmond (t) 458
Nucci, Leo (b) 120, 450, 608(r), 1097, 1232
Nunn, Trevor (prod) ..... 804(p), *948*
Nunziata, Italo (prod) 453
Nürnberger, Ralf (prod) 964
Nylund, Camilla (s) 75, 1473, 1488

Nyman, Michael (composer) 1209
Oakes, Meredith (librettist) 987
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) ..... 180, 697(p)
Obraztsova, Elena (ms) 222, 462, 974
Obregón, Cristina (s) 831
O'Brien, Clara (s) 964
O'Callaghan, Patricia 34
O'Connor, Francis (des) 692
O'Connor, Gerard (bs)
140, 165, 167(p), 168, 468, 734
Oddone, Graciela (s) 179, 1206
Odinius, Lothar (t) 1224
Oelze, Christiane (s) ..... 867(r), 1348(p)
Oeser, Fritz (editor)..... 328
Oetterli, Marc-Olivier (bs) 1469
Oevenden, Jeremy (t) 241
Offenbach, Jacques (composer)
162, 399, 565, 1131, 1214-15, 1303
Offenbach, Jamie (bs) 1104
O'Flynn, Maureen (s) 582-3
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) 319, 974
O'Hearn, Robert (des) .. 337, 338, 972, 974
Ohlenschläger, Daniel (bs) 429
Oke, Alan (t) 457
Okerlund, David (b) 562, 717, 869(r), 1498
Okhotnikov, Nikolay (bs) 1362
Olafsdottir, Gudrun 247
Øland, As (des) 1241
Olde, Sharon (s) 1077
Olden, Keith (t)..... ... 455, 565
Oliver, Alexander (t) 326
Oliver, Anna R. (des) ..... 832(p), 833
Oliver, Flavio (counter-t) 710
Oliver, Stephen (composer) 1129
Oliver-Smith, Fiona (prod) 843
Olivier, Laurence (actor) 299
Olivieri, Cristiano ..... 1269(r)
Olli, Kalevi (bs) 436
Olmi, Paolo (cond) 435
Olsen, Frode (bs-b)
75, 207(p), 1218-20(p), 1350
Olsen, Keith (t) 1487
Olsson, Nils (t) ..... 96-7(p)
O'Malley, Kerry 1097
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 1112
O'Mara, Stephen (t) ..... 331, 743(r)
Ombuena, Vicente (t) 1337
O'Neill, Dennis (t)
120, 868(r), 1153, 1464, 1500-1
O'Neill, Donal (percussionist) 1520
Ono, Kazushi (cond) 77, 1224, 1477
Opalach, Jan (bs) 973
Opie, Alan (b) .. 119, 236, 723, 857, 1114-15
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms)
556, 610(r), 1231, 1239, 1352(p), 1354
Oram, Christopher (des) ..... 1124-5(p)
Oramo, Sakari (cond) 1537
Orciani, Patrizia (s) 1231
Oren, Daniel (cond) 1231, 1489
Orestano, Marco Cristarella (bs)..... 1473
Orfila, Simón (bs-b) 217, 831
Orlandi, William (des) 179, 572, 1232, 1484
Ortale, Richardo 180
Orth, Robert (b) ..... 869(r), 1244, 1371
Ory, Danielle (administrator) 690
Osbat, Stefano (t) 324
Osborn, John (t) 434
Osborn, Leonard (t) ..... 1205(r)
Osborne, Nigel (composer)
896, 1126-8, F*45-8*(p)
O'Shea, Jacqueline (ms) 1391
Oskarsson, Gudjòn (bs) 579
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) ..... 1013(r)
Ostermaier, Albert (dramatist) 1344-5
Ostling, Daniel (des) ..... 1242-3(p), 1495
Östman, Arnold (cond)
558, 1006(r), 1220, 1365
O'Sullivan, Cara (s) ..... 1183(p)
O'Sullivan, Marney (timpanist) 471
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
179, 716, 1225-6, 1470-1(p)
Otelli, Claudio (b) 570, 1477
Ott, Sharon (prod) 1104-5
Ottolini, Luigi (t)
Obituary *813-14*
Ötvös, Gabor (cond & administrator)
29, 434
Ouellet, Sébastien (t) ..... 1471(p)
Ovenden, Jeremy (t) 854
Overend, Tara (s) 114
Overmann, Leandra (c) 1350
Owen, Louise (s) 114
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)
434, 460, 487(r), 734
Owens, Eric (bs) 594, 728
Oxenbould, Moffatt (prod) 686
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) 28, 1153, 1277
Paasikivi, Lilli (ms) 319(p), 818(p), 1143(r)
Pace, Agostino (des) ..... 714(p)
Pace, Francesco (des) 714
Pace, Patrizia (s) 691
Pacey, Martin (harpsichordist) 235
Pacini, Antonio 83
Pacini, Giovanni (composer) 1303, F19
Packard, John (b) .. 869(r), 1244-5(p), 1492
Padmore, Elaine (administrator & prod)
102, 168(p), 169, 307, 938
Padmore, Mark (t) ..... 487(r), 598-9(p)
Padrissa, Carlos (prod) 1086
Paeffgen, Alexander (prod) 322
Paevatalu, Guido (b) 336, 960
Paganini, Giorgio (cond) 1206, 1207
Pagano, Mauro (des) 818
Pagano, Roberto 572
Page, Charlotte (s) 79, 590, 1521
Page, Ian (cond) 847
Page, Steven (b) ..... 844(p)
Pagliaro, Walter (prod) 454, 1089-90
Paige, Deborah (prod) ..... 588(p), 1516
Painno, Magda (s) 944

Paisiello, Giovanni (composer) .. 452, 1485
Pajoro, Elisabetta (des) 574
Palatchi, Stefano (b) 831, 1490
Palazzi, Marco (bs) 828
Palermo, Mario (t) 1548
Paliaga, Alessandro 574
Palladino, Mimmo (des) 828
Pallavicino, Carlo (composer) 1482
Palli, Margherita (des) 410, 454
Pálmadóttir, Sigrún (s) 568
Palmer, Felicity (ms)
756, 1252, 1499, 1523(r)
Palmer, Jeanne (ms) ..... 489(r)
Palomba, Giuseppe (librettist) 1263
Palombi, Antonello (t) 453, 830, 1355
Paltretti, Davide (b) ..... 742(r)
Palumbo, Donald (chorus master) 459
Palumbo, Renato (cond) ... 226, 1231, 1486
Pammer, Anna Maria (s) ..... 744(r), 1468
Panagulias, Ann (s) 973, 1248
Panariello, Ernesto (bs) ..... 608(r)
Pancella, Phyllis (ms)
93, 445(p), 1496, F98(p),
Festival Issue cover
Panerai, Rolando (b) 575
Pang, Kwang Shik (b) 837
Panni, Marcello (composer) 705-6
Panova, Mariana (s) 172
Pantus, Marc (bs-b) 712
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s) 729
Papadakis, Anthoula (choreographer).... 988
Papasian, Gerald (prod & translator) 94, 334
Papatanasiu, Myrto (s) 710
Pape, René (bs)
95, 224, 339, 607(r), 887, 1503
Papi, Andrea (bs) ..... 452, 561, 1269(r)
Papian, Hasmik (s) 94, 334, 830
Papoulkas, Antigone (ms) 820
Pappano, Antonio (cond)
77, 189, 250(r), 307, 308, 403, 430-1, 555, 619, 651, 757, 852, 864(r), *1046-52*(p), 1209, 1380, 1382, 1430, 1433, 1436, 1521(r), *1530*
Pappas, Lambroula Maria (s) 52
Parazzini, Maria (s) ..... 122(r)
Parcells, Elizabeth (s) 90
Parcher, William (bs) 1246
Pardo, Marina ..... 121(r)
Parik, Ivan (cond) ..... 528(r)
Parker, Derrick (bs) 1248
Parker, Joanna (des) 704, 823, 1515-16
Parker, Roger (editor) 1099
Parks, Mimì (s) 212
Parma, Viktor (composer) 1094-5
Parmeggiani, Frida (des) 331, 1096
Parr, Gladys (ms) 1254
Parry, David (cond & translator)
124(r), 488(r), 500, 538(p), 734, 868(r), 1119, 1125, 1140(r), 1271(r), 1398(r), 1518
Parry, Susan (ms)
111, 468, 808(p), 810, 1113
Partiot, Isabelle (des) 710
Partowi, Schirin ..... 1144(r)
Partridge, Ian (t) 232, 1000
Pascoe, Stephen (b) *791*
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) .... 409, 1202(r), 1355
Pasichnyk, Olga (s) ..... 1268(r)
Pasiecznik, Olga (s) 1235
Pask, Scott (des) ..... 470, 471, 473(p), 972
Paskalis, Kostas (b) 274
Pasta, Giuditta (s) 273, 274
Pasternak, Boris (author) 1126-7
Pastukh, Semen (des) 1236
Pasveer, Kathinka (flautist) 98, 99
Patanè, Francesca (s) 450
Patchell, Sue (s) 1363
Paterson, Iain (bs) 474, 849, 1513
Paton, Iain (t) ..... 471-2(p), 1347
Patriarco, Earle (b) 834, 836
Patrick, Julian (b) 833
Patterson, Brenda (s) 1369
Patterson, James (bs) 90
Patterson, James (t) 690
Patterson, Susan (s) 90, 690
Patzak, Julius (t) ..... 1204(r)
Paul, Richard (bs) 715
Paulin, Nathalie (s) 1242, 1244
Paulsen, Ulf 1085
Paulus, Diane (prod) ..... 720-1(p), 972
Paulus, Stephen (composer) F44
Pauss, Raphael (t) 571
Pavanel, Elsa (des) 969
Pavarotti, Luciano (t)
20-7(p), 120, *275*, 277(p), 352-4(r), 540-1, 654, *791*, *947-8*, 1081, *1438*, 1447,
January cover
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (s) 320, 1352
Pavlovski, Nina (s) ..... 1384(p)
Pawlik, Peter (prod) 957
Payne, Nicholas (administrator)
37-8, 42, 651, 982, *1039-40*, *1041-2*, *1301*, *1307-8*, *1429*
Peacock, Matthew (administrator) 999
Pearce, Pelham (administrator) 88
Pearlman, Martin (cond) ..... 1267(r)
Pearlman, Richard (prod & translator)
970, 1131
Pears, Peter (t)
244, 300(p), 303, 318, 449, 728, 860, 1254
Pearson, Gail (s) ..... 177, 591-2(p), 855(p)
Pearson, Michael John (bs) 342
Pecchioli, Paolo (bs) 277
Pechner, Gerhard (bs-b) ..... 489(r)
Pecoraro, Herwig (t) 1467
Pedaci, Francesca (s) 1351
Pederson, Monte (b) ..... 1048(p)
Pedley, Hannah (ms) 348
Peduzzi, Richard (des) ..... 118-19(p)
Peebles, Charles (cond) 738-9

Peel, Ruth (ms) 342
Peel, William (bs) 169, 1388
Peeters, Harry (bs) 1212
Peetz, Katharina 331
Pegler, Mark 1208
Peirone, Matteo (b) 577, 729
Peirson, Richard (cond) 245
Pellegrini, Rina (s)
Obituary *681*
Pellicciari, Paola ..... 743(r), 828, 1525(r)
Pelly, Laurent (prod) 118
Pelzig, Daniel (choreographer) 1370
Pelzig, Peter (choreographer) 1105
Pencarreg, Wyn (b) 101, 1482
Pendachanska, Alexandrina (s)
572, 581, 1373
Penderecki, Krzysztof (composer)
444-5, 1222
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms) 428, 447
Peo, Ron (b) 830
Peper, Uwe (t) 564
Pereira, Alexander (administrator)
329-30, 1066-72, 1095
Pereira, Antonio (t) ..... 1270(r)
Perez, Josie (ms) ..... 1366(p)
Pérez, Santiago (des) 180
Peri, Jacopo (composer) 688
Pericoli, Tullio (des) 1066, 1096
Pernet, André (bs) ..... 873(r)
Perry, Douglas (t) 1471
Perry, Eugene (b) 1243
Perry, Herbert (bs-b) 684
Persson, Miah (s) 1214
Pert, Jill (ms) 590, 838
Pertusi, Michele (bs) ... 447, 577, 966, 1097
Peryt, Ryszard (librettist) 327
Pescucci, Gabriella (des) 410
Pesel, Jens (prod & administrator) 700
Pesko, Zoltán (cond) 1484
Peters, Roberta (s) 335
Peters, Ursula (des) ..... 1223(p)
Peters-Messer, Jakob (prod) 571
Petersen, Ann (s) 688
Petersen, Dennis (t) 93
Petersen, Marlis (s) ..... 576, 1380-1(p),
November cover
Peterson, Curt (t) 438
Peterson, Dean (bs-b) 332
Petibon, Patricia (s) 329
Petith, Hans (composer) 204-5
Petrenko, Kirill (cond) 1343
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) 1362
Petrinsky, Natascha (s) 978
Petrosellini, Giuseppe (librettist) 836
Petrova, Lyubov (s) 1366
Petrova, Petia (ms) ..... 1396(r)
Pevsner, Julia (prod) ..... 705, 1481(p)
Pfitzner, Hans (editor) 698
Phares, Keith (b) ..... 93, 1248(p)
Phelan, Orpha (prod) 114
Philibosian, Nicole 334
Philidor, François-André (composer)
205, 1222-3
Phillips, Craig (bs) 1369
Phillips, Stephen (administrator) 180
Philogene, Ruby (ms) ..... 350(r)
Pia, Claude (t) ..... 871(r), 1488
Piano, Renzo (architect) 324
Piau, Sandrine (s) 572, 721, 1338
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist) 582, 848
Piazzolla, Astor (composer) 1234-5
Piccaver, Alfred (t) ..... 1204(r)
Piccioli, Francesco Maria (librettist) .. 1482
Piccoli, Francesco (t) 1089
Pichler-Steffen, Ulrike (s) 454
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod) 82, 438, 1079
Pickard, David (administrator) ... F26-30(p)
Picker, Tobias (composer)
219-20, 461, 815-16
Pickett, Philip (cond) 1408
Pickles, Carolyn 28
Pickover, Stephen (prod) 1370
Picón, Jeffrey (t) ..... 745(r), 1496
Pidò, Evelino (cond)
211, 328, 560-1, 1014(r), 1358
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s)
222, 397, 401, 500, 887
Pier'Alli (prod & des) 451-2, 706, 1232
Pierce, John (t) 703
Pierotti, Raquel (ms) 714
Piira, Taina (s) 436
Piland, Jeanne (ms) 444
Pilavachi-Popoff, Anthony (prod) .... 558(p)
Pillement, Jérôme (cond) 443
Pilz, Gottfried (des) 221
Pimlott, Steven (prod) 117
Pineau, Frédéric (des) 82, 1079
Pinnock, Trevor (cond & administrator)
29, 1136(r)
Pinti, Damiana (ms) 572, 828
Pinza, Ezio (bs) 1355, 1548
Piper, Myfanwy (librettist) 448, 1117
Piper, Scott (t) 966, 1243
Pirgu, Saimir (t) 1355, 1473
Pisinos, Spiros (cond) 558-9
Pita, Arthur (dancer) 990
Pita, Jorge Antonio (t) 988, 1252
Pitarch, Olgar 719
Pitoiset, Dominique (prod) 211
Pittmann-Jennings, David (b) 208
Pittsinger, David (bs) 76, 1467-8
Piunti, Giuseppina (s) 171
Pivetti, Paolo (librettist) 84
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
212, 446-7(p), 448-9, 450, 452-3(p), 574,
826, 970, 1352(p), 1353-4
Planché, James Robinson (librettist)
599-600
Planté, Walter (t) 700
Plasson, Emmanuel (cond) 686, 977

Plasson, Michel (cond) 573, 1096, 1230
Platé, Roberto (prod & des) .. 1206, 1366(p)
Platt, Claire (s) ..... 604(p), 846
Platt, Ian ..... 1398(r)
Platt, Norman (administrator) *71*
Plazas, Mary (s) ..... 477, 982, 1467, F37(p)
Plette, Marie (s) 1368
Plishka, Paul (b) 834
Ploetz, Halina (prod) 730
Plomer, William (librettist) 244
Plowright, Rosalind (s & ms)
732, 868(r), 1128-9, 1537
Plust, Alexander (counter-t) 688
Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (t) 320, 1350, 1360
Pobbe, Marcella (s) ..... 1462(p)
Podic, Baldo (cond) 568
Podles, Ewa (c) .. 816(p), 1153, 1379, 1490
Poggi, Gianni (t) ..... 1062(p)
Pöhler, Kerstin Maria (prod) 688
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) ..... *787*(p)
Polaski, Deborah (s)
118, 207(p), 1246, 1363(p), 1491, 1529
Polegato, Brett (b) 241, 1251-2
Polenzani, Matthew (t) .. 210, 1354, 1496-7
Polevoy, Boris (author) 1361
Pólgár, Lászlo (bs) ..... 123(r), 451, 1097
Polianichko, Alexander (cond) 1108-9
Polidori, John William (author) 698
Polikanin, Yevgeny (b) 1238
Polisadovs, Romans (bs) 1234
Pollack, Gary (bs) 603
Pollock, Adam (administrator & translator)
1482
Polo, Azelio (des) 180, 1206
Pomakov, Robert (bs) 817
Pomeroy, David (t) 52
Pondjiclis, Sophie (ms) 54, 969
Ponjavic, Alenka (ms) 844
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des)
120, 300, 340, 1096, 1103, 1351, 1498
Pons, Josep (cond) 217, 1363
Pons, Juan (b) 92, 691, 1491
Pons, Lily (s) 335
Ponselle, Rosa (s) ..... 409, 410(p)
Pontiggia, Mario (prod & des) 710
Poole, Louise (ms) 1517
Pop, Marian (b) 1469
Popescu, Annamaria (ms) 827
Poretsky, Susanna (ms) 222, 1499
Porretta, Frank (t) ..... 582-3(p)
Porta, Andrea (bs) ..... 453, 1008(r)
Portari, Fernando (t) 944
Portella, Nelson (b) ..... 1462(r)
Porter, Cole (composer) 1116, 1259-60
Porter, Dorothy (librettist) 162, 667
Porter, Marguerite (dancer) 863
Portilla, Alfredo (t) 1467
Portugal, António (composer)..... 1008
Pörzgen, Mascha (prod) 1468
Potenza, Rossana (s) 575
Potra, Dan (des) 48
Poulenc, Francis (composer)
455, 580, 1369
Poulton, Robert (b) ... 809-10, 994, 1254(p)
Pountney, David (prod, administrator,
librettist & translator)
47, 116, 117(p), 189, 245, 332, *414*(p),
478, 724, 909, 911, 914, 920-1, 923, 926,
927, 930(p), 931, 933, 934, 935, 976,
989-90, 1041, 1116(p), 1265, 1336-7,
1386, 1434, 1473, 1511, 1537
Pourvoyer, Robert 162
Poverelli, Laura (ms) 577
Powell, Alvy (bs-b)..... 1247
Powell, Claire (s) 688
Powell, Stephen (b) 93, 971
Powers, Gerard (t) 334
Pownall, David (dramatist) 177
Prakhoff, Rick (cond) 1209
Prandelli, Giacinto (t) ..... 1201(r)
Prasch, Patrick (boy-s) 688
Praticò, Bruno (bs)
19, 152, 710, 1008-9(r), 1353, 1497
Pratnicki, Marion (ms) 1369
Pratschke, Sinéad (s) 1262-3
Preece, Margaret (s) 1516
Prégardien, Christoph (t) ..... 1139(r)
Prejean, Sister Helen (author) 1492
Prerauer, Curt (cond) 1430-1
Pressburger, Giorgio (prod) 325
Prestia, Giacomo (bs) 710, 1489
Previn, André (cond & composer) 302, 562
Price, Leontyne (s) ..... 541, 1455(p)
Pride, Malcolm (des) 300
Priew, Ute (ms) ..... 203(p)
Priftis, Sergio (actor) 1391
Prina, Sonia (ms) ..... 1088, 1269(r), 1338
Prince, Hal (prod) 1493
Pring, Katherine (ms) ..... 799(p)
Pringle, John (b) 1463, 1465
Pritchard, John (cond) 1488
Privett, Alan (prod) 1122
Probst, Wolfgang (b) 570
Prochnik, Edna (ms) 965
Prokina, Elena (s) 757, 826, 1072, 1097
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer)
109-11, 213, 461, 1240-1, 1361-2
Provvisionato, Francesca (ms) 572
Prunell-Friend, Agustin (t) 1506
Przybylski, Teresa (des) 51
Puccini, Giacomo (composer)
125-6, 254, *363*, 474, 668-72(p), 856,
945-7, 1336, 1486, F19, F106(p)
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 1094, 1358
Puhm, Juhan (composer) 52
Pujol, Marcos (b) ..... 1268(r)
Pullan, David (actor) 843
Pulley, Emily (s) 1110-12
Purcarete, Silviu (prod) 757, 1220
Purcell, Henry (composer) 152-3

Purefoy, William (counter-t) 230
Purves, Christopher (b)
474, 1119, 1256, 1506, 1508
Pushee, Graham (counter-t) ..... 1136(r)
Pustigyn, Alexander (des) 1230-1
Putilin, Nikolay (b) ..... 91, 92(p), 448, 993
Putin, Vladimir (politician) 45
Putnam, Ashley (s) F41
Putnins, Pauls (bs) 1230
Putsch, Michael (t) 570
Py, Olivier (prod) ..... 328-9(p)
Pyanov, Dmitry (t) 1236
Pyatnychko, Stephan (b) 95, 974
Pye, Tom (des) 344, 598
Qavane, Simphiwe (b) 86
Quagliata, Paola (s) ..... 742(r)
Quaille, Jacqueline van (ms) ..... 1211-12(p)
Quander, Georg (prod & administrator)
201, 426(p), 439, 1080-1
Quast, Philip *416*
Quasthoff, Thomas (bs-b)
626, 757, 867-8(r)
Queler, Eve (cond) 225, 580
Questa, Angelo (cond) ..... 1527(r)
Quilla Croft, Howard (b) 825, 1507
Quinlan, Thomas (impresario) 398
Quittmeyer, Susan (ms) F41
Qvale, Ulrik (t) ..... 871(r)
Raad, Nicola (prod) 823
Racette, Patricia (s)
464(p), 686, 971, 1021, 1371(p), 1373
Racine, François (prod) 51, 689
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod) 1373
Radovan, Rebeka (s) 1095
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s) 90, 189, 1373
Rae-Magnusson, Elizabeth (s) 1096
Raffard, Eric ..... 719(p)
Rafferty, Michael (cond) 228, 1128
Ragatzu, Rossella (s) 1355
Raggi, Silvia (des) 209-10
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t) 1292
Ragon, Gilles (t) 1013(r)
Rahdjian, Arpine (s) *1061*
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs & prod)
250(r), 330, 619(p), 1072, 1096, 1153,
1231, 1232, 1503
Raine, Craig (librettist) 1127-8
Raisa, Rosa (s) *493*
Raisbeck, Rosina (ms & s) 1420
Raku, Valery (prod) 1235-6
Rallo, Roy (prod) ..... 836-7(p)
Rambaldi, Juliana (s) ..... 718, 745(r)
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) 1220
Ramey, Samuel (bs) .... 53(p), 88, 118, 179,
339, 459, 462, 470, *626*, 799(p)
Ramsden, Katherine (s) 1390
Ranada, Helene (c) 1376
Ranalli, Silvia (s) 85
Ranalow, Frederick (b) 1521
Rancatore, Désirée (s) 95, 1231, 1486
Ranchetti, Poppi (des) 562
Randle, Tom (t)
116, 117(p), 341-2, 990, 1136(r), 1513
Randová, Eva (ms) 107
Ransley, Nick (t) 1516
Ranzani, Stefano (cond)
85, 316, 1096, 1358
Räsänen, Kouta (bs) 818
Rasilainen, Jukka (bs-b) 331
Raskin, Tom (t) 114
Rasmussen, Paula (ms) 716
Raspagliosi, Annalisa (s) 84, 1486
Ratajczak, Janusz (t) 1359
Ratajczak, Malgorzata (ms) 1359
Rattinger, Anton 441
Rattle, Simon (cond)
36, 152, 242-3, 370, *494*, 626, 667, 757,
802-3, 1240, F30
Ratzenböck, Christa (s) 429, 688
Rauch, Wolfgang (b) 1230
Rausch, Carol (chorus master) 1247
Raven, Jessie (ms) 815
Ravenhill, Mark (translator) 1385, 1386
Raviv, Revital (s) 1481
Rawsthorne, Robin (des) 1115
Raybould, Natalie (s) 602
Reaney, James (librettist) 51
Rebaglia, Stefano (cond) 967
Reck, Stefan Anton (cond)
453-4, 871(r), 1091
Redgrave, Lynn (actress) 1193
Redgwick, Sarah (s) ..... 1512(p)
Redmon, Robynne (ms) 1370
Reekie, Jonathan (administrator)
F36-40(p)
Rees, Andrew (t) 734
Rees, Roger 836
Rees-Mogg, Lord 36
Reeves, Paul (bs) 1516
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs) 54, 729, 1353
Reid, Alex (des) ..... 240(p)
Reid, Valerie ..... 1127(p), 1128, 1520
Reiersen, Kristin (s) ..... 832(p), 834, 1370
Reiff, Karl R.T. (t) 1132
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des) 459
Reimann, Aribert (composer) 326, 454
Reiner, Fritz (cond) 1548
Reinhard, Susanne (ms) 1466
Reinhardt, Andreas (des) 1082
Reinshagen, Victor (cond) ..... 1204(r)
Reiss, Chen (s) ..... 965, 1226, 1481(p)
Reitberger, Louise (ms) 483
Reiter, Alfred (bs) ..... 607(r), 858
Reiter, Elizabeth (s) 1243
Reljin, Jovo (t) ..... 349(r)
Relton, William (prod) 1391, 1518
Relyea, John (bs)
834, 980, 1137(r), 1259, 1492
Remigio, Carmela (s) 573, 1230
Remizov, Alexander (lighting) 1236

Remmert, Birgit (c) 75
Renan, Sergio (prod & administrator) *415*, 576
Renaud, Gabriel (t) 1206
Rennert, Günther (prod) 300
Renterghem, Deborah van (s) *287*
Rentsch, Peter (lighting) 963
Renzetti, Donato (cond) 575, 831, 1009(r), 1353
Reppa, David (des) 339
Rescigno, Joseph (cond & administrator) 541, 715, 973
Resnik, Regina (ms) 88, 302(p), 453, 489(r)
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) ..... 1205(r)
Revel-Horwood, Craig (choreographer) 1116
Rey, Isabel (s) 1097
Rhodes, Sarah (s) 245, 1516
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b) 1464
Rhomberg, Günter (administrator) ... 414(p)
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) ..... 1127-8(p)
Rhys-Evans, Huw (t) 859, 1474
Rhys Williams, Bethian (choreographer) 605
Riadchikova, Maria (ms) ..... 167(p), 169
Ribemont-Dessaignes, Georges (librettist) 960
Ricart, Jordi (b) ..... 121(r)
Ricchelli, Giorgio (des) ..... 171(p), 1358
Ricci, Céline 248
Ricci, Federico (composer) 1303-4
Riccioti, Rosa (s) 454
Rice, Charlie (b) 1132
Rice, Christine (ms) 318, 857, 1186, 1514(p)
Rice, Donna (des) 1521
Rice, Peter (des) 606, 975, 1128
Richards, Andrew (t) 90
Richardson, Kenneth (prod) 1258
Richardson, Linda (s) 723, 1513
Richardson, Mark (bs) ..... 234, 487(r), 990
Richardson, Matthew (prod) 450, 1130
Richardson, Stephen (bs) 1106, 1251
Richter, Falke (prod) ..... 208-9(p)
Richter, Terri (s) 466, 1249
Richter, Tobias (prod) 568, 1488
Richtern, Bernard (t) 698
Rickards, Steven (counter-t) 684
Riddle, Cassandra (s) 463
Rideout, Gary (t) ..... 869(r)
Riedel, Deborah (s) 1500-1
Riegel, Kenneth (t) 717
Rieger, Christian (bs) 78
Rieser, Sylvia (s) 961
Rieti, Nick (des) 593
Rietz, Julius (cond) 284
Riga, Alessandro 449
Rigby, Jean (ms) 107, 728
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) 218
Riihimäki, Juha (t) 560
Rimmer, John (composer) 1093
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer) 840, 1235
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) 1231
Rinaldi, Rossana (ms) 450
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) 688
Rinke, Moritz (dramatist) 1344
Rinkevics, Gintars (cond) 1234
Rioja, Pilar (dancer) 1252
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) 706, 1088
Ripley, Alice 1193
Risley, Patricia (ms) 1492
Risotti, Carla (des) 1486
Ritch, David (prod) 238
Ritchie, Margaret (s) 1254, 1255
Ritterbusch, Sabine (s) 209, 820
Ritterman, Janet (administrator) *948*
Rivas, Veronica (s) 1211
Rivenq, Nicolas (b) 555, 1485
Rivera, Jennifer (ms) 1244, 1495
Rivers, Malcolm (b) ..... 677(p), 844
Rivkina, Lena (des) 1239
Rix, Pat (composer) 684
Rizzi, Carlo (cond) 84, 91, 160, 472-4, 592-4, 841-2, 1351, 1354
Rizzieri, Elena (ms) ..... 1527(r)
Rizzo, Laura (s) 44, 428
Rizzo, Pietro (cond) 1355
Roark-Strummer, Linda (ms) 1493
Robbe-Grillet, Alain (author) 955
Robbins, Carrie (des) 1370
Robbins, Julien (bs) 1101, 1366
Robein, Rea ..... 744(r)
Roberts, Camilla (s) ..... 247(p)
Roberts, Eric (b) 342, 469, 472, 1131
Roberts, Richard (t) ..... 868(r)
Robertson, Christopher (b) 90, 94, 336, 690
Robertson, Ian (chorus master) 94
Robertson, Karen (s) ..... 687(p), 688
Robertson, Lecia (s) 246
Robertson, Simon *416*
Robertson, Stewart (cond) 318, 1369
Robertson-Barker, Helen 272
Robeson, Paul (bs) 162
Robinson, Ethna (ms) 470, 1513
Robinson, James (bs) 1390
Robinson, James (prod) 434, 832(p), 833, 1368(p), 1369, 1408, 1492-3(p)
Robinson, Peter (cond) 590
Robinson, Timothy (t) 111, 243, 586, 985, 1381(p), November cover
Roblou, David (cond) 1002
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) 959(p), 1479(p)
Robson, Martin (bs) 113
Robson, Nigel (t) 728
Roca, Marisa ..... 121(r)

Rocchettei, Giacomo ..... 611(r)
Rocchi, Sergio (t) ..... 742(r)
Roche, Francis (librettist) 858
Rochford, Charne (t) 1391
Roddy, Alison (s) ..... 238-9(p), 272, 731
Roderer, Jennifer (ms) *287*
Rodescu, Julian (bs) ..... 74-5(p)
Rodgers, Joan (s)
343-4(p), 597, 989-90(p), 1527(r)
Rodgers, Richard (composer)
584-5, 863, 1257-8, 1264
Rodrigues, Alfred (choreographer) . 1306-7
Rodriguez, Luis (t) 739, 1225
Rodriguez, Maria (s) ..... 1525(r)
Rodríguez-Cusí, Marina (ms) 1239
Rodzinski, Artur (cond) 333
Roerich, Nicholas (des) 1234
Roger, David (des) 47, 590
Röhlig, Friedemann ..... 1139(r)
Rohrbach, Claudia (s) 442
Röhrbein, Momme (des) ..... 443(p)
Rojas, Rafael (t) ..... 701, 1384(p)
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t) 231-2, 1137(r)
Rolph, Arlene (ms) 592
Romani, Felice (librettist)
216, 217, 459, 731, 1326(p)
Romanov, Oleg (architect) 415
Romanova, Nina (ms) 448
Romero, Angelo (b) ..... 1462(r)
Romijn, Corinne (ms) 1210
Romphf, Joslin (s) 1496
Ron, Aviv (cond) 705
Ronconi, Luca (prod) 119, 454
Rondelli, Ettore (des) 1231
Ronis, David (t) 1246
Roocroft, Amanda (s) 1153
Rooke, Stephen (t) 108, 592
Root, Marten (flautist) 600
Rootering, Jan Hendrik (bs) 821
Ropartz, Joseph Guy (composer) 1013
Roppola, Tuula (choreographer) 180
Ros Marbà, Antoni (cond) 714
Rosa, Francesco (cond) 1485
Rosca, Marcel (bs) 444
Röschmann, Dorothea (s)
123(r), 607(r), 971(p), 1478
Rose, Matthew 245
Rose, Peter (bs)
466, 835, 868(r), 1083, 1252, 1477
Rosen, Rudolf (b) 1480
Rosenberg, Pamela (administrator)
339, 463-4, 836, 1301, 1498
Rosenshein, Neil (t) ..... F41(p)
Rosenthal, Mark ..... 1083(p)
Rosewell, Michael (cond) 736, 1134
Rösner, Thomas (cond) 1469
Ross, Heather (s) 241
Rossi, Alessandra (s) 81
Rossi, Luigi (composer) 845-6
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) 410
Rossini, Gioachino (composer)
83, 212, 692, 725-6, 1119-20,
1304-5, 1335-6, 1352-5, 1485
Rossiysakya, Svetlana (ms) 216
Rossmanith, Gabriele (s) 76, 209, 820
Rosso, Renzo (librettist) 1124
Rost, Andrea (s) 226, 459, 462
Rostorff, Sharon (s) 965
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond & cellist)
575-6, 790(p), 1277
Roswaenge, Helge (t) ..... 1204(r)
Roth, Benita (des) 78
Roth, Detlef (b) 324
Roth, Frederike (dramatist) 206
Roubaud, Charles (prod) 710
Rouillon, Philippe (b) ..... 740(r), 1077(p)
Rouse, Mikel (composer) 956
Rousset, Christophe (cond) 721, 729, 1338
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) 450, 1351
Rowley, Gary (bs-b) ..... 1314(p)
Rozario, Patricia (s) *791*
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond) 1021
Rubin, Douglas (administrator) *29*
Rubstova, Irina (s) 320
Rucker, Mark (b) 583
Rudel, Julius (cond) 428
Rudik, Christian 689
Rudner, Ola (cond) 686
Rudolf, Max (cond) ..... 1203(r)
Rudziński, Zbigniew (composer) 327-8
Ruffo, Titta (b) 1358
Rügamer, Stephan (t) ..... 607(r)
Ruge, Helen (lighting) 1241
Ruggeri, Gianpiero 828
Rumez, Paolo (b) 1096
Rumstadt, Guido Johannes (cond) 1369
Rundel, Peter (cond) 73
Rundell, Clark (cond) 1135
Runkel, Reinhild (ms) 338
Runnicles, Donald (cond) ... 340, 462, 1498
Ruohonen, Seppo (t) 436
Rupp, Andrew (b) 823, 1517
Rushton, Edward (composer) 1115
Ruskela, Kimmo (lighting) 436
Russell, Lisa (s) 686
Russell, Nicholas G. (administrator) .. *1061*
Russell, William F. (administrator) *667*
Ruta, Cesare 1473
Rutherford, James (bs-b)
97, 599, 976, 1214
Rutter, Claire (s)
240(p), 476-7(p), 626, 994, 1512
Rutty, Matthew (counter-t & b) 1077
Ruzicka, Peter (administrator)
1331-4, 1337
Ryadchicova, Maria (ms) 1388
Ryan, Barry (t) 686
Ryan, Rebecca (s) 1136
Ryden, Susanne (s) 1347
Rydl, Kurt (bs)

207(p), 222, 454, 712, 821, 1478
Ryen, Miriam (s) 606, 1134, 1391
Rygert, Niklas Björling (t) ..... 871(r)
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) ..... 700, 1271(r)
Ryndsak, Mykhailo (des) 1359
Ryndsak, Tadey (des) 1359
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 1203
Saariaho, Kaija (composer)
27, 165, 319, 1371-2
Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa (ms) ..... 818, F33(p)
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t) ..... 1238, 1462(r)
Saberton, Mark (b) 1001, 1263
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 560
Sabrowski, Carsten (bs) ..... 569(p)
Sabrowski, Jörg 210
Saccà, Roberto (t)
103(p), 106, 331-858, 1068(p)
Saccomandi, Luigi (lighting) 1484
Sacher, Paul (cond) *1273*
Sacks, Quinny (choreographer & prod)
116, 989
Sadé, Gabriel (t) .... 444, 570-1(p), 705, 967
Sadie, Julie Anne (editor)..... 231
Sadie, Stanley (editor)..... 231
Sadowski, Andrzej (des) 327, 328
Saelens, Yves (t) 50, 1210
Saetre, William (t) 718
Saffer, Lisa (s)
808-10(p), 973, 1251, 1368(p), 1369,
1444(p), 1450(p), F81(p), July cover
Safina, Alessandro (t) 1231
Sagi, Emilio (prod & administrator)
160-1, 445(p), 689, 713, 1353, 1354
Sahler, Gernot (cond) 702
Sainio, Juhapekka ..... 1083(p)
Saint-Palais, Mary 969
Sakai, Wilfried 1085
Sakowitz, Wilfried (des) 569
Saks, Gidon (bs-b) .. 140-3(p), 817, 1243-4
Sakurama, Kinki (prod) 244
Sala, Ofelia (s) .. 217-18, 1218-20(p), 1363
Saladin, Werner (prod) 323
Salaverria, Inés Argüelles (administrator)
713
Salazar, Ines (s) 24(p), 561, 575, 974, 1232
Salemno, Louis (cond) 690
Sales, Gerson Luiz (counter-t) 1468
Salieri, Antonio (composer) 585, 840
Sallay, Linnéa 964
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 165
Salminen, Matti (bs) 123(r), 330, 331, 970,
971, 1072, 1096, 1408
Salsi, Luca (b) 171, 826, 1474
Salter, Lionel (editor) 79, 1132
Salters, Stephen (b) 328
Salvadori, Antonio (b) 705, 1485
Salzmann, Jean-Marc (b) 438, 1230
Samm, Ronald (t) 725
Sammartini, Giovanni Battista (composer)
1393-4
Sams, Jeremy (translator)
235, 468, 604, 983, 1391, 1513
Sánchez, Emilio (t) 714
Sand, Annemarie (s) 1124
Sanda, Dominique 1206
Sander, Otto 1339
Sanders, Graham (t) ..... 1375(p), 1376
Sanders, Martijn (b) 456
Sandis, Marie-Belle (ms) 50
Sandler, Deborah (administrator) 1246
Sandler, Svetlana (ms) 705
Sandve, Kjell Magnus (t) 579
Sanguinetti, Guido (b) 601, 1001
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) ..... 280(p)
Santamaria, Eduardo (t) ..... 1396(r)
Santi, Federico (cond) 325
Santi, Nello (cond) 428, 710, 1097
Santicchi, Ulisse (des) 717
Santos, Lizz (des) 1093
Saraste, Jukka-Pekka (cond) *1438*
Sardelli, Federico Maria (cond & editor)
80, 81
Sargent, Malcolm (cond) 300
Sartori, Fabio (t) ..... 459, 1269(r)
Sassoon, Cynthia (des) 429
Satie, Erik (composer) 580
Saunders, Christopher (t) 844
Saunders, Geoffrey (prod) 737
Sauvage, Thomas (librettist) 1482
Savage-Handford, James (boy-s)
250(r), 619
Savary, Jérôme (prod) 44, 455, 1206
Savastano, Antonio (t) ..... 122(r)
Savelsbergh, Kim (s) ..... 1133(p)
Savidge, Peter (b) 60, 241, 854, 1132
Savinšek, Slavko (b) 1095
Savova, Olga (ms) 1362
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 1488
Sax, Adolphe (cond) 858
Saxon, Kate (prod) 468
Sayan, Levon 791
Sayão, Bidú (s) ..... 942, 1164(r), 1548
Sayers, Denni (choreographer) 95, 970
Scaini, Francesca ..... 82, 1142(r)
Scalchi, Gloria (ms) 85, 575, 828
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs)
349(r), 450, 1067(p), 1096, 1355
Scano, Elisabeth (s) ..... 1398(r)
Scaparro, Maurizio (prod) 572
Scarlata, Lorena (ms) 708
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer) 572
Scarzella, Luca (des) 324
Schaaf, Johannes (prod) 1126
Schaching, Rudolf (t) 1096
Schade, Michael (t)
340, 433-4(p), 1333, 1378-9(p), F58(p)
Schaechter, Dalia (s) 206
Schaeffer, Eric (prod) 1191-2
Schaer, Hanna (ms) ..... 1011(r), 1378
Schäfer, Christine (s) 326, 1345

Schäfer, Frauke (s) 1469
Schäfer, Herbert (des) 1467
Schaffner, James (t) 221
Schafzahl, Gisa 689
Schalaeva, Olga ..... 740(r)
Schaldenbrand, Christopher (b) 1366, 1497
Scharnke, Thorsten (t) 443
Scharr, Thomas (t) 688
Schasching, Rudolf (t) 330
Schaufer, Lucy (s) ..... 709(p), 710
Schavernoch, Hans (des)
54, 321(p), 693, 1222
Schech, Marianne (s) ..... 1203(r)
Scheer, Gene (librettist) 220
Scheibner, Andreas (b) 826, 1222
Schell, Maximilian (prod & des) 222
Schellenberger, Dagmar (s) 443, 692, 1231
Schelomaniansky, Mikhail (bs) 969
Schenk, Otto (prod) 222, 225
Schenk, Tom (des) 437
Schiff, Heinrich (cond) 563
Schilhan, Michael (prod) 429
Schiller, Friedrich von (dramatist)
1255, 1389, 1503
Schillings, Max von (composer & cond)
569-70
Schindhelm, Michael (librettist &
administrator) 218, 414
Schipa, Tito (t) 854, 983
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) 827, 1467
Schlieper, Nick (lighting) 180
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) .... 963(p)
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (bs-b) 455
Schmid, Judith (ms) 1096
Schmid, Patric (editor) ..... 538(p), 726
Schmidt, Andreas (b)
94, 120, 333, 1240, 1268(r)
Schmidt, Christian (des) 219, 821-2
Schmidt, Douglas (des)
95, 973, 1097, 1370
Schmidt, Giovanni (librettist) 726
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 827
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des)
658-9(p), 946(p), 947, 1097
Schmitzer, Renate (des) 445
Schmunck, Dario (t) ..... 689, 1396(r)
Schnaut, Gabriele (s)
108, 337, 653, 654, 731, 1096, 1337, 1478
Schneider, Enjott (composer) 1085
Schneider, Jorg (t) 830
Schneider, Peter (cond) 1239
Schneider-Hofstetter, Barbara (s) 1216
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des)
222, 225, 465-6
Schneiderman, Helene (ms) 231
Schnitzer, Petra-Maria (s) ..... 1139(r), 1408
Schnitzler, Claude (cond) 1386
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer)
1090-1, 1057(p), 1367
Schoenenberg, Vera ..... 1268(r), 1469
Schofield, Tess (des) 1463
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) 958-9, 1224
Scholl, Elisabeth 323
Schönbeck, Uwe (actor) 963
Schöne, Wolfgang (b) .. 570, 1332(p), 1333
Schönfeldt, Matthias (prod) 957
Schønwandt, Michael (cond) 1473
Schörg, Regina (s) 1214
Schörghofer, Hartmut (des) 687
Schörghofer, Ulrike (des) 687
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t) ..... 1463, 1465(p)
Schreker, Franz (composer)
182, 201-2, 209-10, 570
Schröder, Katja (des) 700
Schroeder, Andrew (b) 686
Schrott, Erwin (bs) 971, 1228, 1484
Schubert, Franz (composer) 676, 1345
Schubert, Roland (bs-b) 1475
Schuchter, Georg (actor) ..... 1394(r)
Schuler, Duane (lighting) 828
Schulhoff, Erwin (composer) 209
Schulte, Eike Wilm (bs-b) 224, 564
Schulte-Michels, Thomas (prod)
699(p), 1477
Schultsz, Jan (cond) ..... 486(r)
Schulz, Klaus (administrator) *284*
Schuman, Patricia (s) 1087
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) ..... 784(r), 1258
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine (c) 1292
Schussheim, Renata (des) 576
Schüssler, Daniel (mime) 206
Schuster, Michaela (ms) 78, 1348-9
Schwanbeck, Bodo (bs) ..... 871(r)
Schwanewilms, Anne (s)
202-3(p), 237, 567, 995(p), 997
Schwaninger, Wolfgang (t) 1469
Schwarz, Gerard (cond) 1104
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) .. 119, 338, 827, 1239
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s)
299, 971, 1204(r)
Schweer, Robert (des) 209-10
Schweikart, Dieter (bs) 206
Schweizer, David (prod) 221
Schwemmer, Frank (composer) 1340
Schwengl, Bruno (des) 169
Sciannimanico, Lucia 81
Sciarrino, Salvatore (composer)
237-8, 1224-5
Scimone, Claudio (cond) 324
Scott, Ian 1208
Scott, Michael (des) 834, 1231
Scott, Walter (author) 83
Scott Bower, Galen ..... 745(r)
Scotto, Renata (s) ..... 531, 532, 1201(r)
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 568
Scully, Scott (t) ..... 832(p), 834
Seaman, David (editor) 245
Sebron, Carolyn (ms) 1408
Secret, Robert (cond) 1389
Secunde, Nadine (s) 1362

Sedov, Denis (bs)
44, 692, 1474, 1498, 1499
Seebach, G.H. (prod) 687-8
Seeds, Dale (des) 227
Seefried, Irmgard (ms) ..... 1203(r), 1205(p)
Seegers, Jan (lighting) 963
Segalini, Sergio (administrator) 82
Segerstam, Leif (cond) ..... 871(r), 1241
Segonzac, Sylvie de (des) 54
Sehnert, Ilka ..... 441(p)
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond) 336
Seiffert, Peter (t)
93, 333, 607(r), 1072, 1096, 1408, 1478, 1523(r)
Self, Susannah (ms) 562
Sellars, Peter (prod & administrator)
27-8, 319(p), 346, 370, 395, 683-4, 1126-7, 1217, 1219, 1234, 1372(p)
Selway, Emma (ms) 1115
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (ms) 1211(p), 1236
Seminara, Marcel (chorus master) 830
Semmingsen, Tuva (s) 959
Sempere, José (t) 217, 831
Sendak, Maurice (des) 1250
Sendall, Shuna 1002
Sénéchal, Michel (t) ..... 249(r)
Serafin, Harald (administrator) 1468
Serafin, Martina (s) 448, 1477
Serafin, Tullio (cond)
316, 398, 409, 410, 1063(p), 1200(r), 1201(r), 1205(r)
Serban, Andrei (prod) 319, 1504
Serbo, Rico (t) ..... 1398(r)
Serreau, Coline (prod) 1079
Servile, Roberto (b) 179, 452, 453, 966
Seueferle, Christoph (administrator) ... 1213
Severin, Sven (prod) 964
Severini, Tiziano (cond) ..... 574, 1269(r)
Sexton, Timothy (cond) 1076
Shacklock, Constance (ms) 1420
Shafer, Celena (s) .. 716, *791*, 849-50, 1494
Shafer, Susan (ms) 51
Shafyinskaya, Anna (s) 1246, 1504-5
Shaham, Rinat (ms) 846
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) .. 697, 821
Shalva, Mukeria (t) 574
Shanahan, Mark (cond) 605
Shankle, Norman (t) 1259, 1480
Shanks, Donald (bs) 686
Sharai, Natalya (s) 1235-6
Sharman, Caroline (prod) 1509
Sharp, Rebecca (ms) 1261
Sharp, Timothy (b) 830
Sharp, Victoria (s) 977
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) *1330*
Shaw, Bernard (critic) 128
Shaw, Nicky (des) ..... 604(p), 1107
Sheard, Alasdair (des) 1002
Shearer, Clare (s) ..... 592, 855(p)
Sheer, Gene (librettist) 815, 816
Sheffield, Philip (t) 98, 977, 1508
Sheldon, William (boy-s) 1118
Shelley, Mary (author) 173-7, 591-2
Shelley, Patrick (cond) ..... 609(r)
Shelton, Chad (t) ..... 562(p), 1370
Sheridan, Anne (s) 1226
Sheridan, Michelle (s) ..... 823(p), 1516
Sherman, Albert (prod) 715
Sherratt, Brindley (bs)
968(p), 994, 1119, 1383, 1517
Sherrill, Donald (b) 221, 717
Shicoff, Neil (t)
44, 90-1, 349(r), 430, 1097, 1277, 1408
Shiff, Buki (des) ..... 808-10(p), 965(p)
Shima, Terumi (s) 429
Shimell, William (b) 1478
Shin, Youngok (s) 974
Shipp, Heather (ms) 471-2, 1132
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms) 692
Shore, Andrew (b)
234, 236, 370, 500, 731, 868(r), 983(p), 1513, 1518(p)
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer)
789(p), 1265-6, 1305, 1362
Showalter, Mark 973
Shtoda, Daniil (t) 1212, 1236
Shuard, Amy (s) 1420
Shulyateva, Alexandra (ms) 1236
Sibek, Philisa (s) 458
Sibelius, Jean (composer) 165
Sidgwick, John (translator) 859
Sidhom, Peter (b) ..... 110-11(p), 1376
Sieber, Christopher 1097
Sieden, Cyndia (s) ..... 557, 1267(r), 1346-7
Siegel, Gerhard (t) 206
Sieghart, Martin (cond) 1470
Sienkiwicz, Henryk (author) 327
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 121
Siff, Ira (prod) 580
Sigalos, Dimitris 822
Sigmundsson, Kristin (bs) 696
Silberman, Joel (prod) 1099
Silins, Egils (bs) ..... 315-16(p), 957, 970
Silja, Anja (s)
107, 654, 712, 887, 939, 1093, 1153, 1240, 1246, 1436
Sills, Beverly (s & administrator)
88, 395, 544, 1292, *1438*
Sills, Douglas 1193
Silva, Ruben (cond) 327
Silvasti, Jorma (t) 107, 960
Silver, Sally (s) ..... 437, 438(p), 1128
Silveri, Paolo (b) ..... 1205(r)
Obituary *314*
Silverstein, Harry (prod) 90
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) 402, 447, 721
Silvéus, Ingrid (ms) 689
Simard, Guy (lighting) 90, 318
Simard, Pierre (chorus master) 318
Simic, Dunja 698

Simmonds, Victoria (ms) 234, 239, 857, 1131-2(p), 1518
Simmons, Timothy Todd (chorus master) 1497
Simon, Michael (des) ... 721
Simon, Ralf (t) ... 568
Simonetti, Riccardo (b) ... 238
Simonetto, Alfredo (cond) ... 384(r)
Simoni, Alla (s) ... 213, 611(r)
Simoni, Renato ... 670(p)
Simpson, Jürgen (composer) ... 162, 667
Simpson, Marietta (ms) ... 836
Simpson, Patty (des) ... 115
Simpson, Todd ... *791*
Sims, Toby (b) ... 843-4
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) ... 1464
Sinclair, Monica (ms) ... 1420, 1430
Obituary ... *1073-4*
Singer, Miriam (s) ... 434
Sinimberghi, Gino (t) ... 122(r)
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) ... 74, 119, 1334
Siquerolli, Solange (s) ... 944
Siragusa, Antonino (t) 692, 726, 1353, 1358, 1524(r), 1526(r)
Sireuil, Philippe (prod) ... 49-50(p)
Sittig, Carolyn (prod) ... 1085
Sixaba, Xolela (bs) ... 87, 88, 1238
Sjöberg, Gitta-Maria (s) ... 960, 1145(r)
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) ... 718
Skelton, Stuart (t) ... 78, 978
Skibinski, Anna (s) ... 445
Skinner, Emily ... 1193
Skoryk, Myroslav (composer) ... 1359
Skovhus, Bo (b) ... 465, 832, 887, 1227
Skuce, Lauren (s) ... 1248
Slabbert, Wicus (b) ... 454, 957
Slater, Andrew (b) 79, 597, 823, 1115, 1132
Slater, Daniel (prod) 692, 961-2, 1119-20(p)
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) ... 346, 1153
Slezak, Leo (t) ... 1349
Sloane, Steven (cond) .*269*, 978, 1370, 1383
Slorach, Marie (s) ... 233
Smith, Connor (t) ... 1246
Smith, Craig (b) ... 737
Smith, Hugh (t) ... 334, 658
Smith, Julian (cond) ... 737, 1501
Smith, Martin (administrator) 28, 1039-40, 1041-2, 1177, 1301, 1307, 1429
Smith, Paul (des) ... 230
Smith, Robert Dean (t) ... 339
Smith, Sheila (s) ... 337
Smith, Tom (librettist) ... 1115
Smits, Geert (bs) ... 712
Smollett, Tobias (dramatist) ... 975
Smuin, Michael (choreographer) ... 95
Smythe, Russell (b) ... 1119
Snell, Martin (bs) ... 1212
Snowman, Nicholas (administrator) 676, 995, F26, F28
Soffel, Doris (ms) ... 696, 871(r)
Sogmeister, Cristina (ms) ... 572
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond) ... *160*, 161(p), 1501
Sokolova, Lyubov (ms) ... 47, 1360
Sokolova, Marina (des) ... 1230-1
Solari, Dario (b) ... 710
Soliva, Carlo Evasio (dramatist) ... 82
Sollied, Anna-Lise (s) ... 1338
Solomonoff, Mario ... 1206
Solovity, Sofia ... 1473
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) ... 696-7, 857-8
Solyom, Stefan (cond) ... 962
Somers, Harry (composer) ... 51-2
Sommese, Michael (t) ... 745(r)
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) 1097-9, *1190-4*
Songan, Rafal (b) ... 1359
Sonntag, Ulrike (s) ... 116
Sordello, Enzo (b) ... 410
Sorensen, Joel (bs) ... 93
Soria, Dorle
Obituary ... *1454-5*
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) ... 229
Souglakou, Julia ... 822
Sourouzian, Nora (ms) ... 859-60(p)
Soustrot, Marc (cond) ... 567
South, Pamela (s) ... 318
Southall, Carrie (des) ... 999
Southgate, Colin (administrator) ... 307
Southworth, Mary Elizabeth (s) ... 1246
Soviero, Diana (s) ... 220, 816
Spagnoli, Pietro (b) 54, 716, 1239, 1352(p), 1354, 1526(r)
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) ... 955-6
Spano, Robert (cond) ... 832, 1372
Sparvoli, Fabio (prod) ... 171(p), 1358
Speight, Tiffany (ms) ... 684-5
Spemann, Alexander (t) ... 698(p)
Spence, Toby (t) ... 982-3(p), 1529
Spering, Andreas (cond) ... 322, 964
Spering, Christoph (cond).322, 571, 1268(r)
Špicer, Krešimir (t) ... 599, 720, 1212
Spina, Sergio (t) ... 349(r), 1008(r)
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) ... 1358
Spirei, Jacopo (prod) ... 97, 1088
Spivakov, Vladimir (cond) ... 840
Spoerli, Heinz (choreographer) ... 1069
Spontini, Gaspare (composer) 409-12, 655, 732-4, F16
Spottag, Jens Jørn ... 1520
Spotti, Marco (bs) ... 706, 966
Sproule, Michael (b) ... 244
Spuler, Richard (actor) ... 833
Squarciapino, Franca (des) ... 240, 450
Sramek, Alfred (bs) ... 430
Srilin, Jerome (des) ... 1371
Stabile, Mariano (b) ... 1205(r)
Stacey, Caroline (prod) ... 1209
Stacey, Susan (s) ... 469, 1110

Stadler, Irmgard (s) 570
Stahl, David (cond) 821
Stallmeister, Britta (s) 75, 331, 1336
Stanisci, Rachele (s) 434, 710, 1358
Stankovic, Slobodan (bs) ..... 349(r)
Stanley, Rachel 1260
Stapela, Hanli (s) 88
Starr, Val J., (des) 1100
Statsenko, Boris (b) 697
Stead, Rory (des) ..... 234-5(p)
Stead, Steven (prod) ..... 234-5(p)
Steadman, David (cond) 839
Steber, Eleanor (s) .. 88, 224, 1203(r), 1548
Steblyanko, Alexey (t) 974
Stecchi, Paulo (b) 87
Steele, Christopher (t) 1003
Stefanowicz, Artur (counter-t) 169, 968
Stegmeir, John (des) ..... 582(p)
Stehle, Jean-Marc (des) .. 818-19, 960, 1080
Stein, Peter (prod)
149(p), 370, 1229, 1256-7(p)
Steinberg, Eitan (composer) 1481
Steinberg, Paul (des) ..... 808-10(p), 965(p)
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 53, 960
Steingraber, Thor (prod) 580-1, 1493
Steinitz, Alexander (cond) 1086
Stemme, Nina (s) .. 696, 887, 1332(p), 1333
Stene, Randi (ms) 959, 1473
Stenkina, Valeria (s) ..... 47(p), 48
Stensvold, Terje (b) 76
Stepanov, Alexey (cond) 1230
Stepanova, Yelena (des) 1236
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) 237
Stephen-Kallin, Gunilla (s)
96-7(p), 1241(p)
Stephens, Suzanne (basset horn player)
98, 99
Stephenson, David (b) 591, 1502
Stephinger, Christoph (bs) 1226
Stern, David (cond) 434, 1226
Sternberg, Paul (des) 206
Stevens, Risë (ms) ..... 1203(r)
Stiedry, Fritz (cond) ..... 489(r)
Stignani, Ebe (ms) ..... 409, 410, 1202(r)
Stilwell, Richard (b) 722
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer)
54, 98-100
Stoddart, John (des) 582
Stojkovic, Johanna (ms) ..... 1139(r)
Stokes, Richard (translator) 809
Stoll, Stefan (b) 962
Stone, Graham (bs) 839
Stone, Karin (administrator) 687
Stone, Katherine (s) 559
Stone, Mark (b) 469, 1509-10
Storey, Ian (t) ..... 448, 573, 871(r), 1188
Stottler, Audrey (s) 828
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s) 225, 987-8
Straka, Peter (t) ..... 568, 1091-3(p)
Strashko, Evgeny (t) 576
Stratas, Teresa (s) 540-1, 1091
Straten, Giorgio von (administrator) *1437-8*
Stratenwerth, Annabelle (s) *1438*
Stratford, Stuart (cond) .. 538(p), 602, 1521
Strauss, Richard (composer)
74, 108, 273, 384, 409, 657-9,
1053-9(p), 1305, 1334, 1487-8
Stravinsky, Igor (composer)
140-3, 409, 1378-9
Stražišar, Andrej (des) 1095
Stregård, Lennart (t) ..... 871(r)
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) .. 1228, 1239, 1350
Streich, Rita (s) ..... 1203(r), 1204(r)
Streit, Kurt (t) ..... 123(r), 1373
Stretton, Ross (administrator) *1301*
Stricker, Annette (s) 1225
Strindberg, August (dramatist) 1537
Struckmann, Falk (b) .... 225, 1363, 1523(r)
Strugala, Tadeusz (cond) 457
Studebaker, Thomas (t) 337, 1105
Studer, Richard (prod & des) 1261
Stulberg, Neal (cond) 221
Stumphius, Anegher (s) ..... 355(r)
Stürmer, Helmut (des) 1220
Stutzmann, Nathalie (ms) 93, 326
Suárez Marzal, Daniel (prod) ... 1207, 1208
Suart, Richard (b) 239
Sullivan, Arthur (composer)
114-15, 399, 838
Sullivan, Brian (t) ..... 489(r)
Sullivan, Sarah (s) 1003
Sumegi, Daniel (bs) 181, 1210, 1500-1
Sümegi, Ester (s) 51
Summers, Hilary (ms) .. 229, 1212, 1213(p)
Summers, Jonathan (b) 181(p), 1370, 1464
Summers, Patrick (cond)
335, 562, 667, 833, 849, 869(r), 1408
Sündermann, Anja (prod) ..... 562(p)
Suominen, Ensio (des) 436
Suozzi, Paula (prod) 1243
Surguladze, Nino 1362
Surian, Giorgio (bs) .. 210, 574, 1087, 1088
Surman, Claire 606
Sutej, Vjekoslav (cond) 722
Sutherland, Elizabeth 113
Sutherland, Joan (s)
23(p), 103, 118, 282(p), 464-5, 531, *667*,
1420
Sutherland, Rosalind (s) 591
Sutkowski, Stefan (administrator) 327
Sutliff, Richard (bs-b) 1370
Suttheimer, Ernst Dieter (t) 689, 1484
Sutton, Michelle (s) 432
Suurballe, Morten 1473
Svanholm, Set (t) ..... 333, 489(r)
Švara, Igor (cond) 1095
Svatenko, Jury 1086
Svazlian, Gerard 94
Svetlanov, Yevgeny (cond)
Obituary *814*

Svoboda, Josef (des)
Obituary *814*
Swanson, Catherine 219
Swanston, Marcia (s) 52
Swardt, Pieter de (lighting) 87
Sweeny, Anna (prod) 482
Sweete, Barbara Willis (prod) 1005
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s)
460, 580, 1336, 1499
Swierczewski, Michel (cond) ..... 483(r)
Sylvan, Sanford (b) 346
Sylya, Irena (ms) 221
Syrus, David (cond) 106-7, 154
Szabó, Krisztina (ms) 51, 433
Szilagyi, Károly (b) 451, 697
Szkafarowsky, Stefan (bs) 432
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) ..... 968(p)
Szönyi, Ildiko (ms) 697
Szot, Paulo (b) ..... 942(p), 944
Szücs, Marta (s) ..... 536(p)
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) ..... 1202-3(r)
Tagliabue, Carlo (t) ..... 1202(r)
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) ..... 1205(r)
Tajo, Italo (bs) ..... 1203(r), 1548
Takacs, Klara (ms) 1096
Takova, Darina (s) 453, 828
Tal, Barak (cond) 1481
Talbot, Ian (prod) ..... 838-9(p)
Tallon, William (t) 999
Tam, Alex (t) 435
Tamar, Iano (s) 1082, 1083, 1485
Tamayo, Arturo (cond) 219
Tamberlik, Enrico (t) 739
Tamez, Maria Luisa (s) 1252
Tamura, Fumio (composer) 162, 667
Tandberg, Ole Anders (prod & des) 1241(p)
Tang, Muhai (cond) ..... *1330*, 1398(r)
Tang Huey-ru (s) 459
Tangucci, Gianni (administrator) 1437
Tannehill, Sarah (s) 1249
Tannen, Reinhard von der (des) 1096
Tannenbaum, Robert (prod) 429, 432
Tanner, Carl (t) 93, 1492, 1494
Tanner, Michael (critic) 727
Tanovitsky, Alexey (bs) 1360
Tapola, Jussi (prod) 559
Taraschenko, Vitaly (t) ..... 1010(r)
Tarasova, Marianna (ms)
448, 451, 974, 993
Tarres, Enriquetta (s) 1252
Tarta, Alexandre 1529
Taruskin, Richard (musicologist)
139, 142-3, 270, 345
Tarver, Jennifer (prod) 52
Tarver, Kenneth (t) ... 230-1(p), 836, F25(p)
Tasca, Catherine (politician) 284
Tasca, Mina (s) 85
Tate, Jeffrey (cond)
180-1, 500, 576, 696, 828
Tauber, Richard (t)
158, 162, 1204-5(r), 1323
Taubmann, Horst (t) ..... 1053(p)
Taurer, Reinhard (des) 1469
Tax, Yan (des) 1222
Taylor, Ann (ms) 977
Taylor, Daniel (counter-t) 817, 1499
Taylor, Ewan (bs-b) 246
Taylor, Gavin 117
Taylor, Lara (editor) 843
Taylor, Lucy (ms) 480-1, 1002
Taylor, Stephen (counter-t) 999
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer)
246-8, 1358
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s) 162, 224
Tear, Robert (t) 119, 433, 593, 1337
Tebaldi, Renata (s) . *275*, 1200-1(r), 1205(r)
Tebbutt, Robin (prod) 474, 586
Teliga, Aleksander (bs) 169
Tembe, Bongani (t) 954
Temirkanov, Yury (cond) 216, 1352
Teneyck, Karen (des) 1248
Terfel, Bryn (b)
60, 116, 120, 189, 370, 397, 400-1(p), 456(p), 467, 484-6(r), 500, 579-80, 626(r), 1190, 1292, 1478, 1479
Terrani, Alberto (actor) 85
Terranova, Gianluca (t) 453
Terranova, Pietro (b) 83
Terriss, Ellaline (actress) ..... 640(r)
Terrone, Françoise (des) 214
Terzian, Tovmas (librettist) 94
Teslawska, Magdalena (des) 226
Tessier, John (t) 1369
Testé, Nicolas (bs) ..... 1391(r)
Tézier, Ludovic (b) ..... 560-1, 1391(r)
Thannen, Reinhard von der (des) 1480
Thantrey, Damian (b) 978
Tharp, Kenneth *416*
Thavoris, Yannis (des) 142
Thébault, Hjördis (s) ..... 249(r)
Thebom, Blanche (ms) ..... 489(r)
Theobaldo, Renato (des) 944
Theodorakis, Mikis (composer) 822
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s)
212, 452, 574, 743(r), 1009(r), 1269(r), 1490
Thielemann, Christian (cond)
337, 819, 857, 867-8(r), 1021, 1081, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1301
Thies, Volker (t) ..... 1144(r)
Thill, Georges (t) ..... 873(r)
Thomas, Caroline (s) 1484
Thomas, Dylan (poet) 298
Thomas, Gwion (b) ..... 228, 591-2(p), 1128
Thomas, Kelvin (bs-b) 228-9, 479
Thomas, Matthew Elton (t) 1124
Thomas, Patrick (cond) 784
Thomas, Phillip 272
Thomas, Rachel (ms) 481
Thomasberger, Susanne (des) 1470

Thompson, Adrian (t) 487(r), 1109-10(p), 1502
Thompson, J. Lynn (cond) 227
Thompson, Margaret (ms) 1085
Thompson, Robin (administrator) *416*
Thompson, Tazewell (prod) 1369
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (ms) *539*
Thomsen, Mark (t) 336, 461
Thomson, Brian (des) ..... 685(p)
Thomson, Robert (lighting) 51
Thomson, Sumner (b) 244
Thornton, Neal (pianist) 584
Thunhart, Peter 1468, 1469
Tibbels, Nicole (s) 479
Tierney, Vivian (s) 887, 1113, 1397(r), 1527(r)
Tietje, Kai (cond) 1085
Tigranian, Armen (composer) ... 333-4, 528
Tiilikainen, Sauli (b) 818
Tilby, Anne (des) ..... 841-2(p)
Tiller, Karen (administrator) *29*
Tilli, Johann (bs) ..... 74-5(p), 1240
Tilling, Camilla (s) ..... 431(p), 580, 1365
Tilson Thomas, Michael (cond) 1499, 1537
Timms, Clive (cond & translator) 247, 603
Tingaud, Jean-Luc (cond) 171
Tingaud, Jean-Pierre (cond) ..... 1270(r)
Tinkler, Mark (prod) 245, 1262
Tinsley, Pauline (s) 1505-6, F41
Tippett, Michael (composer) 896
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting) 110, 236, 464, 1381
Tirendi, Lidia (ms) 451
Tisi, Ezio Maria (b) 966
Titus, Alan (b) .. 696, 731, 827, 839, F69(p)
Tjeknavorian, Loris (cond) 95
Todd, Will (composer) 1519-20
Todd, Zoë (ms) 739
Todorovic, Nicholas (bs) 101, 114, 587, 1129, 1521
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (s) ..... 249(r), 329
Todorovich, Zoran (t) 435, 556, 1498, 1499(p)
Toffolutti, Ezio (prod & des) 213, 578
Toffolutti, Patricia (des) 213
Tofte-Hansen, Rasmus (b) 604
Tola, Mirjam (s) 687
Tola, Virginia (s) 44
Tómasson, Tómas (bs) 1083
Tomlinson, Gregory (t) 1463
Tomlinson, John (bs-b) ..... 60, 93, 94, 242-3(p), 333, 467, 500, 803(p), 821, 843, 1126, 1271-2(r), 1277, 1478
Tomsche, Diana (s) 1222
Tonca, Ileana (s) 1470
Tong, Freddie (b) 247
Tonini, Daniele (bs) ..... 1009(r)
Tooley, John (administrator) 804
Toomast, Taimo ..... 1083(p)
Torciani, Ilaria (s) ..... 1008(r)
Torke, Michael (composer) 1153
Törnblom, Henry ..... 871(r)
Torres, Juan de (choreographer) 576
Torres, Victor (b) 179
Tortelier, Yan Pascal (cond) *287*
Törzs, Ivan (cond) *416*, 717
Toscan du Plantier, Daniel (prod) 619
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 384, 410, 840, *875*, 1203(r), 1205
Tosti, Diana Bertini (ms) 325
Totaro, Rosario (t) ..... 1395(r)
Toumanina, Houhannes (poet) 333
Tracey, Edmund (translator) 101, 603
Tramonti, Tiziana (s) ..... 608(r), 1351
Traub, Reinhard (lighting) 688
Traubel, Helen (s) ..... 489(r)
Travers, Leslie (des) 114
Travis, Dale (bs) ..... 745(r), 869(r)
Trawka, Mark (chorus master) 1371
Treacy, Kevin (lighting) 823
Trebnik, Andrea (s) 1246
Tregear, Peter (cond) 233
Treigle, Norman (bs) 88
Trekel, Roman (b) 440, 1217
Treleaven, John (t) 76, 472, 712, 732, 1096, 1363(p)
Trelinski, Mariusz (prod) ..... 225-6, 227(p)
Tremmel, Anton (chorus master) 700
Trentham, Alice (harpist) 1000
Treptow, Günther (t) ..... 489(r)
Tresnjak, Darko (prod) 1249
Trevisan, Antonella (s) 324
Trevisan, Flavio (prod) 180
Trier, Lars von (prod) ..... *30-4*(p)
Trifonov, Andrey (bs-b) 705
Trifonova, Olga (s) 658-9, 981, 1236
Tro Santafé, Silvia (c) 50, 326, 1353
Trost, Rainer (t) 318, 401, 1228
Trotti, Gerardo (des) ..... 445(p)
Trovato, Nicolás (lighting) 1208
Troxell, Richard (t) 226, 1371
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) 540-1
Trucco, Giorgio (t) 577
Truhitte, Thomas (t) *791*
Trujillo, Sergio (choreographer) 1493
Trussell, Jacque (t) 117
Tschammer, Hans (bs) 324, 960, 1257
Tschunko, Maxi (des) 1469
Tsirakidis, Irini (s) 692
Tsypin, George (des) 319(p), 462, 1360, 1372(p)
Tucker, Mark (t) 847
Tucker, Norman (administrator & translator) 1516
Tudor-Thomas, Susanna (ms) 850-1
Tuell, Matthew (t) 90
Tullio, Francesco Antonio (librettist) 572
Tulubyeva, Tatyana (des) 216
Tunick, Jonathan (cond & editor) 1097, 1193

Tunstall, Angela (s) 98
Turay, Gregory (t)
332, 465, 580, 745(r), 1183(p), 1445(p)
Turchetta, Sonia 1225
Turco, Enrico (bs) 213
Turk, Miljenko ..... 1268(r)
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer)
166, 220, 1112-13, 1178
Turnbull, Elizabeth (ms) 1242
Turner, Andrew 1077
Turner, Niki (des) ..... 100-1(p), 588, 1109
Turnovsky, Martin (cond) 466
Turocy, Catherine (prod) 1346
Turp, André (t) 300
Turrini, Peter (librettist) 1467
Turrini, Roberto (t)
Obituary *553*
Tusa, John (administrator) 35, 37
Tutino, Marco (composer & administrator)
690, 830
Tuvås, Linda (s) 985
Twist, Ben (prod) ..... 112-13(p)
Tyburczy, Tammy (s) 964
Tyler-Hall, Elaine (prod) 989
Tynan, Ailish (s) ..... 98, 248, 604(p), *791*
Tynan, Sarah (s) 482, 483
Uccello, Daniela ..... 1393(r)
Udalova, Irina 1231
Uecker, Korliss (s) 462, 562
Uhde, Hermann (b) ..... 313(p)
Uhl, Manuela (s) 210
Ulivieri, Nicola (b) 1215
Ulrich, Mel (b) 973
Ultz (des) ..... 1478-9(p)
Ulybin, Roman (bs) 214
Underwood, Christopher 157
Unger, Kathrin (s) 442, 1341
Ungrangsee, Bundit (cond) *1438*
Unwin, Stephen (prod) 470, 993-4
Upperton, John (t) 725
Upshaw, Dawn (s)
319(p), 338, 835, *948*, 1372(p)
Urbanová, Eva (s) 340, 1080, 1153
Urmana, Violeta (ms)
60(r), 242-3(p), 463, 608(r), *667*, 864(r),
1227, 1257, 1478
Urtnasan, Urantsetseg (s) *1061*
Ushakova, Natalia (s) 974
Utzon, Jørn (architect) 792-4
Uusitalo, Juha (b) 436, 818
Uzan, Bernard (prod) 90, 318, 466(p), 717
Vaduva, Leontina (s) ..... 781, 971, 1049(p)
Vaice, Sonora (s) 1480
Väisänen, Mark (des) 559
Valade, Pierre-André (cond) 1107
Valayre, Sylvie (s) 827, 1240, 1491
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b) ..... 1527(r)
Vale, Michael (des)
1186, 1189(p), 1501, 1507
Valente, Valentina (s) 455
Valenti, James (t) 1369
Valentin, Frank (counter-t) 700
Valentini Terrani, Lucia (ms) 85
Valletti, Cesare (t) ..... 1203(r), 1205(r)
Vallin, Ninon (s) ..... 873(r)
Van Allan, Richard (bs) 158, *287*
Van Dam, José (bs-b)
329, 1209-10(p), 1408
van der Linde, Clint (counter-t) 606
van der Plas, Harrie (t) ..... 699(p)
van der Walt, Deon (t) 116, 118
Van de Sant, Cécile (ms) 170
Van Dijk, Peter Louis (composer) 86
Vanek, Joe (des) ..... 166-7(p)
Vaness, Carol (s)
277, 349(r), 541, 544(p), 716, 780, 1249
Vaneyev, Vladimir (bs)
1010(r), 1350, 1352, 1362
Van Horn, Kellie J. ..... 1248(p)
van Hulle, Peter (t)
112-13(p), 1115-16, 1516
Van Mechelen, Werner (bs) 1210
van Rensburg, Kobie (t) 1537
Vänskä, Osmo (cond) 1408
Vanzo, Alain (t)
Obituary ..... *553*(p)
Varcoe, Stephen (b) ..... 487(r)
Varela, Celestino (bs) 277
Vargas, Ramón (t)
349(r), 355(r), 462, 580, 726, 826,
980(p), 988, 1387-8
Varnas, Gintaras (prod) 1234
Varnay, Astrid (s) ..... 489(r)
Varnier, Jérôme (b) ..... 1011(r), 1212
Vartan, Jamie (des) ..... 101, 825(p), 988
Vasilieva, Nadezhda 47
Vassallo, Juan Carlos (t) 1208
Vassileva, Zvetelina (Svetla) (s)
435, 440, 447, 832
Vatchkov, Dejan (bs) 1469
Vaughan, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 593, 1271(r)
Vaughn, Tichina (ms) 571
Vavrille, Annie (ms) 455
Vayne, Ian (b) 1464
Veal, Sheryl ..... 745(r)
Vedernikov, Alexander (cond) 1094
Veira, Jonathan (bs) 236, 979(p), 985, 1127
Vele, Ludek (bs) 560
Vendassi, Jean ..... 82, 1142(r)
Venter, Jaco (b) 1238
Ventre, Carlo (t) ..... 452, 716, 1009(r)
Ventris, Christopher (t)
467, 696, 827, 1362
Venturas, Themi (prod) 953
Venzago, Mario (cond) 700, *791*
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
19, 83-4, 152, 232, 254, *362-3*, 451-2,
477-8, 582, 896, 991-2, 1502-3
Veredon, Gray (prod & choreographer)
580, 1235

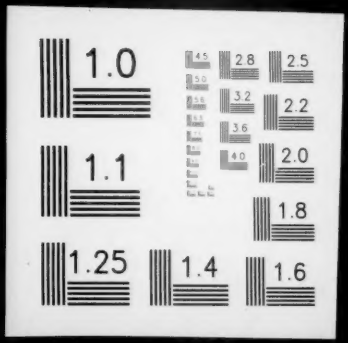
Verestnikov, Vladislav (b) 1094
Verga, Giovanni (author) 325
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des) 831-2
Vermillion, Iris (ms) ..... 75, 207(p), 1488
Vernhes, Alain (bs) ..... 1011(r)
Veronesi, Alberto (cond) 85, 705, 1487
Verster, Andrew (des) 952-3
Very, Raymond (t) ..... 225, 832, 869(r)
Vezzani, César (t) ..... 873(r)
Viano, Paola (prod) 1359
Vichey, Luben (bs) ..... 489(r)
Vick, Graham (prod)
60, 97, 98, 116, 291(p), 450, 626, 724-5(p), 803(p), 856-7, 936-7(p), 978(p), 1021, 1087-8, 1108, 1122, 1126, 1227(p), 1238, 1352, 1429, 1509, 1537
Vickers, Jon (t) 18, 300, 318, 739
Vickery, Lindsay (composer) 955
Videman, Oleg (t) 576
Viebrock, Anna (des) 1344(p), 1345, 1480
Vigié, Eric (prod) 1370
Vignoles, Roger (cond & accompanist) 244-5
Vila, Paul-Henry (bs) ..... 719(p)
Vilar, Alberto
102, 269, 461, 1177, 1336, 1438
Villa, Eduardo (t) 1246
Villabella, Miguel ..... 873(r)
Villaret, Daniela (des) 1226
Villaroel, Verónica (s)
225, 227(p), 841-2(p), 1252
Villars, Jon (t) 757, 1227, 1529
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond)
226, 716, 1367, 1468
Villazon, Rolando (t) ..... 1523(r)
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) 107-8
Villiers, Julianne de (ms)
606, 736-7(p), *948*, 1134
Vinay, Ramón (t) ..... 1203(r)
Vincent, Ruth (s) ..... 640(r), 784
Vincinguerra, Pietro (des) ..... 558(p)
Vincken, Anja (s) 1220
Vinco, Marco (bs) .1352(p), 1353-4, 1396(r)
Vinit, Florence 438
Viotti, Marcello (cond)
430, 610(r), 691, 967, 974, 1008(r), 1096, 1335, 1336, 1498
Visconti, Luchino (prod)
411(p), 448, 841, 1063(p)
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) .. *785-90*(p), *1330*
Viskari, Kimmo (des) 436
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) 965, 1214
Vitelli, Vittorio (b) 84, 1468
Vitrani, Ruggero (des) 453
Vittori, Carlos (t) 180, 1207
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) 80, 1338
Vives, Amadeo (composer) 689
Vivier, Claude (composer) 52
Vizioli, Stefano (prod) 212, 1248
Vlachopoulos, Zoe (s) *274*
Obituary *43*
Vladimirskaya, Natalya (ms) 214
Vogel, Volker (t) 331, 1350
Vogelgesang, Horst (des) 700
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) 75
Voigt, Deborah (s)
108, 337, 338(p), 462-3, 836, 1334, 1494
Volkov, Ivan (cond) 1509
Vollack, Beate (choreographer) 1380
Volle, Michael (b) 330, 1096
Volonté, Dario (t)
180, 211, 828, 946(p), 947
Voloshuk, Alexandre (cond) 172
Volpe, Joseph (administrator) 416, 462, 791
Volpe, Peter (bs) 89, 718
Voltaire (author) 1371, 1474
Voltolini, Loris (cond) 86
Von der Burg, Susanna (s) 455
von der Weth, Alexandra (s) 857, 971, 1230
von Halem, Victor (bs) 1484
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
779, 1011(rp), 1186-9(p), 1391(r), *1438*, 1514, F30, October cover
Von Stade, Frederica (ms)
93, 428, 869(r), 1245(p), 1492
Vosganian, Hagop (cond) ..... 528(r)
Votto, Antonino (cond) 410
Vourc'h, Karen (s) *1330*
Voznessenskaya, Elena (s) ..... 433(p)
Vramsmo, Håkan (b) ..... 587-8(p)
Vratogna, Marco (b) ..... 743(r)
Vroman, Lisa 1258
Vyaznikova, Kseniya (ms) 216
Waag, Bjørn (b) 1488
Waba, Manfred (des) 1470
Wada, Emi (des) 721
Waddington, Henry (bs) 1384, 1508
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod)
908(p), 909, 920, 922
Wagenführer, Roland (t) 75, 819
Wagner, Gudrun 1436
Wagner, Katharina (prod) 1436
Wagner, Michael 1468
Wagner, Nike (administrator) 1478
Wagner, Richard (composer)
73-5, 98-100, 128, 256, 397, 524, 673, 677, 711-12, 843, 1367, 1420
Wagner, Siegfried (composer) ... 442-3, *539*
Wagner, Sybille (chorus master) 567
Wagner, Wieland (prod) 970
Wagner, Winifred 539
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod, des & administrator)
284, 970, 1215, 1217, 1436
Wagner-Régeny, Rudolf (composer) ... 1085
Wahlund, Sten (bs) ..... 871(r)
Waits, Tom (composer) 1520
Waked, Samya (s) ..... 1004(p)
Waldner, Veronika (ms) 571
Walker, Alfred (bs-b) *287*

Walker, Antony (cond & administrator) *539*, 860
Walker, David (counter-t) 1100
Walker, Jessica (ms) 245, 1262
Walker, Sarah (ms) 89, 576, 659
Wall, Erin Marie (s) 970
Wallace, Michael (b) 1003, 1515
Wallace, Stephen (counter-t) 602, 1482
Wallen, Lawrence 1465
Waller, Adalbert (b) ..... 871(r)
Wallprecht, Klauss (bs-b) 961
Wallström, Tord (b) ..... 1241(p)
Walsh, Andrew (des) 1117
Walsh, Leo (cond) 481
Walsh, Louise (s) 704, 1516
Walsh, Sean (choreographer) 706
Walter, Bettina J. (des) ..... 984(p)
Walton, Michelle (ms) 241, 1502
Walton, Tim 1260
Walton, William (composer) *296-303*(p), 727-8, 736, 862-3
Walz, Melanie (s) 73
Wantoch Rekowski, Ingrid von (prod & des) 238
Warburton, Ernest (musicologist)
Obituary *43*
Warchus, Matthew (prod) 982
Ward, Anthony (des) 342, 599, 719, 990, 992, 1089, 1370
Ward, Emily (s) 481
Ward, Harry (actor) 597-8, 1508
Ward, John (administrator) *1301*
Warfield, William (bs-b)
Obituary ..... *1455*(p)
Warlock, Peter (composer) 177
Warnecke, Ehrhard (prod) 78-9
Warner, Deborah (prod) 96-7(p), 344(p), 598-9(p), 1408, F29
Warner, Keith (prod) 189, 1050(p), 1433-5(p)
Warrack, John (translator) 1262, 1263
Warren, Leigh (prod) 1076-7
Warren, Nina (s) 51, 93, 1105
Washington, Paolo (bs) ..... 122(r)
Wasserstein, Wendy (librettist) 465
Watkins, Ronald ..... 745(r)
Watson, Janice (s) .. 340(p), 464, 728, 1259
Watson, Keel (bs) 170, 1264
Watson, Linda (ms) 712
Watson, Rebecca (s) 101, 1507
Watson, Richard (bs) ..... 1205(r)
Watson, Russell (t) 155
Watson, William (t) 721
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) 346, 986(p), 987
Watts, Nicholas (t) 601
Weatherley, Frederic E. (translator) 601
Webb, Jonathan (cond) 213, 828
Webb, Owen (t) 976
Webb, Philip (t) ..... 95(p)
Webber, Julian (prod) 1482
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer) 599-600, 673-8(p), 994-8
Weber, Peter (b) 716, 1488
Webster, Gillian (s) 438
Wedd, Peter (t) ..... 1106-7(p)
Wegner, John (b) 443
Weidman, John (librettist) 1192, 1194
Weig, Alexander (des) ..... 562(p)
Weigl, Johan (t) 1480
Weigle, Sebastian (cond) 1246
Weikert, Ralf (cond) 436
Weil, Bruno (cond) ..... 1139(r)
Weill, Kurt (composer) 332, 1083-5, 1086, 1469
Weinjing, Guo (composer) 955
Weinstein, Arnold (librettist) 1242, 1495
Weiss, Hans-Otto (bs-b) 703
Weiss-Grzesinski, Marek (prod) 457
Weissman, Nadine 1086
Weitz, Pierre-André (des) ..... 328-9(p)
Welborn, Tracey (t) 463
Welch, Corby (t) 209, 968
Welch-Babidge, Jennifer (s) 1248
Welker, Hartmut (bs-b) 75, 712, 1239
Wellesz, Egon (composer) 1334
Wells, Jeffrey (bs) 459
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond) 331, 887, 1069, 1070, 1096
Wendelken-Wilson, Charles (cond) 80
Wentworth, Nathan 816
Wentzel, Andrew (bs) ..... F44(p)
Werba, Markus (b) 172, 577, 1469, 1488
Werner, Alfred (bs) 689
Werner, Peter (des) 429
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des) 337, 730(p), 819, 820-1(p), 839, 1048(p), 1153, 1477-8, 1529
Obituary ..... *811-13*(p)
Werster, Anne-Marguerite (s) 438
Wesolowsky, Emil (choreographer) 226
Wessel, Kai (counter-t) 219
West, Barbara (actress) 684
West, Kevin (t) 1119
West, Stephen (bs) 460
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) 189, 570-1(p), 1466(p), 1480
Westman, James (b) 1248
Weston, Claire (s) 234
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) 236, 482, 1390, 1516
Wheeler, Hugh (librettist) 1192
Whelan, Franzita (s) 165, 166, 824, 994
Whelan, Paul (b) 598-9
White, Bryan 479
White, Jeremy (bs) 111, 472, 862, 1381(p), November cover
White, Matthew (counter-t) 107
White, Oliver (t) 839, 1391
White, Willard (bs) 109(p), 111, 236, 242-3, 370, 595-6(p)

Whitehead, Marcia (ms) 689
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s) .... 1463, 1465(p)
Whitehouse, Richard (b) 471-2, 976
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator)
220, *790*, 1040
Widmer, Oliver (b) ..... 331, 486-7(r), 1096
Wiedstruck, Yvonne (ms) 73, 887
Wiegold, Richard (bs) 1388
Wieler, Jossi (prod) 1331, 1480
Wielgus, Radoslaw 445
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond)
982, 1021, 1537
Wigglesworth, Ryan (cond) 603-4
Wilcock, Pamela (s) 587
Wilcox, Anne Marie 227
Wild, Claire (s) ..... 472, 977(p)
Wild, Hubert (b) 688
Wilde, Mark (t) 96, 860, 994, 1119
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) 592-3, 1085
Wilder, Stephen (cond) 480
Wilding, Simon (bs) 1507
Wiles, Katherine (s) 480, 1002
Willcox, Reuben (bs) 1220
Williams, Bradley (t) 718
Williams, Bruce J. (lighting) 601
Williams, Daniel Lewis (bs) 573, 1350
Williams, Helen (s) ..... 1140(r), 1515
Williams, Howard (cond) 1266
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b) .. 168, 1127-8(p)
Williams, Lynne 442
Williams, Mary Elizabeth (s) 974
Williams, Michael (prod) 87-8
Williams, Neil (t) 1136
Williams, Roderick (b) ..... 487(r), 592, 728
Williams, Tennessee (dramatist) 562
Williams, Vanessa 1099
Williamson, Michael (cond) 1132-3
Wilmington, Sue (des) 330(p), 331, 1116(p)
Wilson, Carole (s) 323, 1119
Wilson, Findlay 239
Wilson, Gran (t) ..... 89(p), 715
Wilson, Mary (s) 1243
Wilson, Robert (prod & des)
331, 554-5(p), 666, 1067, 1096,
1135, 1218, 1511, 1520
Wilson, Simon (b) 1001
Wilson-Johnson, David (bs) 1251
Wiltshire, Adam (des) 1266
Wimberger, Peter (b) 687
Winbergh, Gösta (t)
222, 331, *550*, 970, 1380
Obituary *681-2*
Windfuhr, Ulrich (cond) 210
Window, Colin (des) 600
Windsor, Lorna 706
Winge, Stein (prod) 958, 1362
Winkler, Martin (b) 1469
Winograde, Joshua (bs) 834, 1370
Winslade, Glenn (t) ... 108, 686, 1217, 1537
Winter, Louise (ms) 232
Winter, Peter von (composer) 1474
Winter, Quade (editor) 227
Wise, Caroline ..... 343-4(p), 1527(r)
Wishart, Stevie (composer) 1208
Withers, Helen (ms) ..... 247, 248, 604(p)
Witlewski, Andrzej (b) 1235
Wittlieb, Hieke (s) 210
Wixell, Ingvar (b) 120
Woetzel, Damian (dancer) 580
Wohlbrück, Wilhelm August (librettist) 698
Wolak, Ewa (c) 1338, 1347
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) 384
Wolfe, Nyle (b) 166-8
Wölfel, Martin (counter-t) 687
Wolff, Albert (cond) ..... 873(r)
Wolkowsky, Marea (s) 1430-1
Wonder, Erich (des)
658-9(p), 1096-7, 1467
Wood, Roland (b) 1512
Woodland, Rae (s) 153
Woodley, Arthur (bs) 1249
Woodroffe, Patrick (des) 430
Woodrow, Alan (t) ..... 466(p), 1350
Woodrow, Pippa 1378
Woodruff, Thomas (des) 717
Woods, Brian 227
Woods, Carolyn (dancer) 432
Woods, Sheryl (ms) 1492
Woodward, Peter 342
Woodward, Ralph (pianist) 1520
Wopmann, Alfred (administrator)
414(p), 1041
Workman, Charles (t) ... 277, 600, 853, 887
Wörle, Robert (t) 75
Wortig, Dominik (t) 1223
Woś, Joanna (s) 1235
Wottrich, Endrik (t) 658
Wray, Margaret Jane (ms) 1244
Wright, Michelle (ms) 837
Wright, Roger (administrator) 1308
Wu Man 955
Wullkopf, Cornelia (ms) 960
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) ..... 1319-24(rp)
Wyn Davies, Catrin (s) ..... 594, 965(p)
Wyn Lewis, Elin (s) 1266
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms)
110, 236, 346, 598, 1259
Wyrsch, Peter Beat (prod) 445
Wyspiánski, Stanisław (dramatist) 327
Xin Wei Sun (s) 225
Yan, Judith (cond) 837
Yáñez, Claudia (ms) 1211
Yang, Simon (bs) 444
Yasuda, Kan (des) 85, 1486
Yates, Martin (cond) 115
Yavich, Anita (des) ..... 95(p)
Yeargan, Michael (des)
95, 428, 464, 690, 1115
Yon, Jean-Claude 162
York, Deborah (s) 179

York, Michael (actor) 863
You, Eun Yee (s) 700
You Hongfei 955
Youn, Kwangchul (bs) .. 440, 1217, 1268(r)
Young, Les (bs) 236
Young, Simone (cond)
49, 60, 370, 684-5, 795-6, 992, *1301*, *1330*, 1339, 1464
Young Soo Jeung 1002
Youngblood, Grant (b) 89
Yu, Ping (b) 717
Yu, Shu-Cheen (s) 684
Yuan, Chen-Ye (b) ..... 848-50(p)
Yudin, Sergey (dancer) 1231
Yun, Hung (b) *287*
Yurisich, Gregory (b) ..... 868(r)
Zach, Cornelia (s) 213
Zacharias, Christian (cond) *287*
Zachariassen, Mathias (t) 224, 688, 1364(p)
Zagars, Andrejs (prod) 1233
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) .. 570, 595-6, 1480
Zahradnicek, Frantisek (bs) .....170(p)
Zaicenko, Anatoly (t) 1231
Zajick, Dolora (ms)
91, 541, 573, 580, 831, 1490
Zakhozhaev, Leonid (t) 48
Zalite, Evita (s) 1234
Zalys, Giedrius (b) 1234
Zambelli, Marco (cond) 828
Zambello, Francesca (prod)
94-5(p), 111, 153, 155(p), 220, 227, 397, 400-2(p), 412, *416*, 464, 734-5(p), 816, 817, 833, 924(p), 928, 933, 935, 936, 992-3, 1107-9, 1429, 1463
Zammit, Gillian (ms) 709
Zampieri, Gianluca (t) 710
Zampieri, Mara (s) 120
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) 1072
Zancopè, Claudio (bs) ..... 1008(r)
Zanetti, Massimo (cond) 555-6
Zanotto, Mario (prod) ..... 1461(p)
Zaremba, Elena (ms) 340, 555, 974
Zastavny, Georgy (bs) 451
Zaufke, Thomas (composer) 441-2
Zawadzki, Janusz 457
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t) 1214
Zebeljan, Isidora (composer) 162
Zecchillo, Giuseppe 212
Zedda, Alberto (cond)
818, 1352, 1396(r), 1473
Zednik, Heinz (t) 1124
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des)
91, 92, 579-80, 966, 1489, 1490
Zeffiri, Mario (t) 962
Zeger, Brian (pianist) 542
Zeh, Walter ..... 740(r)
Zehelein, Klaus (administrator) 414
Zehetgruber, Martin (des) 570
Zehetmeier, Hans (politician) 284
Zeilinger, Roman (cond) ..... 1145(r)
Zelenskaya, Elena (s) 705, 1234
Zelinka, Wilfried (bs) 1470
Zeller, Richard (b) 463
Zeltzer, Sandra (s) ..... 109(p), 111, 236
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) 1333
Zenko, Julia 1235
Zeplechny, Vadim (t) 51
Zeppenfeld, Georg (bs) ..... 1139(r)
Zhang, Li Ping (s) 1504
Zhang, Xian (cond) *1438*
Zheng Cao (ms) 236, 1498
Zhu, Ai-Lan (s) ..... 1471(p)
Ziegler, Delores (ms) 324
Ziesak, Ruth (s) 1277
Zifchak, Maria (ms) 91, 835, 1495
Zimmerman, Mary (prod & librettist)
1242-3(p), 1495
Zimmermann, Reinhart (des) ..... 472-4(p)
Zimmermann, Udo (composer & administrator) 204, 563, 565, 1081, 1218, 1220, *1301*
Zingariello, Francesco 572
Zinn, David (des) 1373
Zmurko, Jolanta (s) 457
Zohar, Tamar (ms) 705
Zola, Emile (author) 220, 815
Zomer, Johanette (s) ..... 968(p)
Zook, Richard 1225
Zorman, Moshe (composer) 704-5
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 455
Zukerman, Arianna (s) *287*
Zukowski, Radoslaw (bs) 457
Zurletti, Michelangelo (administrator) 325
Zvetanov, Boiko (t) 1094
Zwitzers, Ingeborg (s) 568-9
Zysset, Martin (t) 330

Printed in Great Britain by Simpson Drewett, Richmond, Surrey


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6